

Theology on the Web.org.uk

Making Biblical Scholarship Accessible

This document was supplied for free educational purposes. Unless it is in the public domain, it may not be sold for profit or hosted on a webserver without the permission of the copyright holder.

If you find it of help to you and would like to support the ministry of Theology on the Web, please consider using the links below:



Buy me a coffee

<https://www.buymeacoffee.com/theology>



PATREON

<https://patreon.com/theologyontheweb>

PayPal

<https://paypal.me/robbradshaw>

A table of contents for the *Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society* can be found here:

https://biblicalstudies.org.uk/articles_whs_01.php

Wesley Historical Society



GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

“PROCEEDINGS”

VOLS. I - XXX

AND

PUBLICATIONS I - IV

(1897 — 1956)

—

Compiled by

JOHN A. VICKERS, B.A.

PRINTED FOR THE WESLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

by

ALFRED A. TABERER

295, WELFORD ROAD, LEICESTER

1960

CONTENTS

Introductory Note	iv
Abbreviations	vi
General Index	i
Letters of John Wesley	45
Index to Illustrations	49
Index to Contributors	53

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

THIS general Index to the Society's *Proceedings* Volumes I-XXX and Publications Nos. I-IV has occupied the leisure hours of the past five years. Begun on a much more limited scale in response to a passing remark by the Editor in Volume XXXI, p. 106, it has since been revised, at the request of the Society's Executive Committee, to make it as comprehensive as the limitations of the compiler and the hard economics of publication allow. It is an entirely new index, the fruit of three successive journeys through the *Proceedings*; not an amalgam of the indexes to the separate volumes (though it has been carefully checked against many of these in the closing stages of the work). It has also been checked against L. T. Daw's "Skeleton" Index to Volumes I-XVI, which it therefore supersedes.

A very large proportion of the references given in the volume indexes are too incidental to be of any value: the unconvinced reader is invited to confirm this the hard way. I have attempted both to *exclude* incidental references which would merely waste the time and patience of the user, and at the same time to *include* all references, however incidental, which may at some time be of use. (Thus, a name occurring in a context likely to render it significant, such as a contemporary document, has generally been included, even if little information accompanies it.) The "border-line" cases are extremely numerous, but I have tried to include, rather than exclude, in cases of real doubt.

The following notes may further aid the intelligent use of this Index.

Some of the material in the earlier volumes which is now more readily available in the *Standard Journal* and *Letters* has been omitted from the present index. For this reason, the list of John Wesley's letters begins with Volume XVIII and includes only those letters not printed in Telford's collection. Book reviews have not, in general, been indexed.

Cross references have been provided where desirable. It should be noted, in particular, that the inevitable concentration of references under the name of "Wesley, John" has been dealt with by dispersing as many as possible under different heads. Complex entries, such as his *Journal*, *Letters* and *Portraits*, are dealt with under those headings; for his visits to any particular place, see under the place-name.

Local historians are advised to search under the name of the circuit (bearing in mind any changes in circuit designation and boundaries) as well as under the place-name of the local society. Names of Methodists prominent in particular societies or circuits, but not otherwise known to history, have not generally been indexed except under the *place-name*, unless considerable information is given about them.

Letters quoted in full or at length are indexed under both writer and recipient. Titles of articles are italicized. An asterisk following a reference indicates that the text is accompanied by an illustration. The symbol "(Q)" denotes an entry in the "Notes and Queries". A list of standard abbreviations is given on page vi.

Separate indexes of Wesley Letters, Illustrations, and Contributors follow the main index.

No one who has had any experience of indexing would be foolish enough to claim perfection in such work; but this index is now as comprehensive and accurate as I am capable of making it. For the errors and omissions that remain, I alone am responsible, and I shall be grateful if members will notify me of those they discover, through the Society's Editor. They would have been far more numerous but for the generous assistance given to me in the final stages of checking the draft, and I am pleased to acknowledge my debt of gratitude to the following: The Revs. Frank Baker, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., John C. Bowmer, M.A., B.D., R. Lee Cole, M.A., B.D., George A. E. Cornforth, M.A., Norman P. Goldhawk, M.A., Walter A. Goss, M.A., David Kynaston, J. Henry Martin, J. Wesley Parfitt, John J. Perry, H. Morley Rattenbury, M.A., Thomas Shaw, J. Bernard Sheldon, Wesley F. Swift, and Victor E. Vine.

I am also grateful to Miss G. M. Button, of Ipswich, and Mr. Alfred A. Taberer, the Society's printer, for valiant achievements in typing and printing the index. To my wife, who, not content with forfeiting many hours of my precious company, has patiently assisted with the checking of drafts and proofs, I owe a debt which it is almost impertinent to acknowledge.

JOHN A. VICKERS.

Ipswich,
December, 1959.

EDITORIAL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

It is a pleasurable duty to acknowledge, on behalf of the Executive Committee of the Wesley Historical Society, the work of Mr. John A. Vickers in the compilation of this General Index to the *Proceedings* of the Society. Mr. Vickers has enabled us to place in the hands of research students an indispensable guide to the wealth of material which the Society has published in the last sixty years, and we are grateful to him for his labours.

WESLEY F. SWIFT
(*Editor*).

Lytham St. Annes,
August, 1960.

ABBREVIATIONS

BC(s)	Bible Christian(s)
C of H	Countess of Huntingdon
CW	Charles Wesley
EMP	[Lives of] Early Methodist Preachers
f, ff	and following page(s)
J&CW	John and Charles Wesley
JW	John Wesley
JWJ	John Wesley's <i>Journal</i>
LP	Local Preacher
Meth(s)	Methodism, Methodist(s)
MHB	Methodist Hymn-Book
MMS	Methodist Missionary Society
MNC	Methodist New Connexion
MS(S)	Manuscript(s)
P.	W.H.S. Publication (followed by serial number and page numbers)
PM	Primitive Methodism/Methodist(s)
(Q)	"Notes and Queries"
SJ	<i>Journal of John Wesley</i> , Standard Edition
Sup.	Supplement to W.H.S. <i>Proceedings</i>
SW	Samuel Wesley
UM	United Methodism/Methodist(s)
W(s)	Wesley(s)
Wes	Wesleyan
WM	Wesleyan Methodism/Methodist(s)
*	illustration(s)

GENERAL INDEX

- Aberdeen, Early Meth in, iv. 159ff, x. 95, xvi. 118ff, xxiv. 71f(Q), xxv. 49; Octagon at, xxv. 83; Dr. J. Ogilvie of, xiii. 129f
- Aberford, Memorials of Sammy Hick at, v. 18f; Viney at, xiv. 14, 16
- Abergavenny, H. Harris at, x. 24
- Aberhavest, H. Harris at, ix. 129
- Aberystwyth, Meth MSS at, xxi. 175ff
 "Account of Progress of Gospel": See Weekly History
- Accutt, John, xxvi. 6f
- Acourt, John, xxvii. 72(Q)
- Adams, the *Osmotherley Priest*, vii. 28ff (also iii. 89f, xi. 164f(Q))
- Adams, Thomas, xi. 103, xiii. 116(Q)
- Address to Meth People & Preachers*, 1795, x. 72ff
- "Adventurer, The", on Meth, xii. 152f
- African preachers in American Meth, ix. 17ff
- Agutter, Jonathan, xvi. 146, xxi. 28; pensioner at Charterhouse, xxvii. 83; *W & C*, xvi. 38f
- Akenhead, Robert, xiv. 183f, xx. 136
- Alderney, JW & governor of, iv. 21f(Q), vii. 40f(Q). See also Channel Islands
- Aldersgate Street, Society in, iii. 246ff(Q), iv. 53f(Q), v. 246f(Q), xv. 68f, xix. 77ff*, xxi. 137*, xxii. 190f(Q), xxviii. 157f. See also: Wesley, John, conversion
- Aldrich, Dean Henry, xi. 76f; "dry bones" of, vii. 124f
- Aldridge, vii. 3, 51
- Aldwood, William: See Allwood
- Alexander, Dr. William, of Halifax, vi. 147f(Q)
- Alkborough, viii. 129ff
- Alleine, Joseph, xxii. 127f
- Alleine, Richard, xxii. 127f
- Allen, Charles, "Service Register", xvi. 72ff
- Allen, John, ix. 135, 137f, 191f, xxx. 165
- Allen, Richard, ix. 17
- Allendale, Early Meth in, xiii. 71f(Q), xv. 100; Trust Deed, xv. 94ff
- Allt, William, xii. 70f(Q)
- Allwood, William, ii. 67f, iii. 182(Q)
- Almondbury, preaching house at, i. 126(Q); JW at, xv. 69f
- Alnwick, Meth in*, vii. 63ff, 88ff, xiv. 37; "Scarecrow" chapel, v. 127(Q)
- Alraham, "Household Placard", viii. 173f(Q), 200(Q)
- Alston, v. 92(Q); sale of chapel, xv. 108; Trust deed, xv. 101f
- Altarnun, bas relief of JW, xxvi. 56*; grave of Isbells, xxx. 152, 185
- Altrincham, Early Meth in, xxiii. 37f, xxv. 70; old chapel, vii. 141f(Q), viii. 200(Q)
- Ambleside, Beginning of Meth*, xxv. 107ff, 122ff
- American Methodism, early, ii. 203f, xiv. 58, xvi. 153, xvii. 51f, xix. 95f, xxiv. 84f, xxvi. 26ff; Conferences, xiv. 6; *Early African Preachers*, ix. 15ff; Hymn-books, xiv. 5f; *Robert Strawbridge & C.*, xiii. 153ff, 186f, xvi. 62f; Sesqui-Centennial, xix. 123ff*; "Sunday Service" in, xxvii. 34ff (see also under "Sunday Service of Meths"); "Superintendent" & "Bishop" in, iv. 22(Q); Wesleyana, xiii. 77, xxi. 91ff, xxii. 95, 189. See also Asbury; Georgia, etc.
- Amlwch, xviii. 95
- Anglesey, J&CW & Meth in, vi. 33, 53ff, 119f, vii. 111f, xvi. 53f, xviii. 95ff, xxiv. 121ff, xxv. 4ff, 23ff. See also Wales, North
- Annadale, JW at, viii. 112f
- Annesley, Dr. Samuel, ii. 52f, x. 119, xxii. 131, xxiii. 23(Q), xxvii. 44f
- Annesley family, xx. 47(Q)
- Annuitant Society, beginnings of, xvii. 153
- Anonymous Literature, i. 88f, ii. 80ff, v. 134ff, vi. 47ff, xi. 24, xviii. 109f(Q)
- Anson Frigate, Wreck of*, xiv. 58ff (also v. 61f(Q))
- Antigua, Missions in, xx. 154ff, xxi. 34f. See also: Gilberts; Warrener
- Anti-Methodist Propaganda, ii. 212f, iii. 23, v. 139ff, vi. 47ff, 58(Q), 75ff, vii. 111, 118(Q), 137f(Q), 166f(Q), viii. 37f, 55(Q), 174f(Q), x. 14, 52ff, 116(Q), xi. 43ff, 70ff, 115ff, 131ff, xii. 7ff, 119(Q), 141f(Q), 145ff, 152ff, 167f(Q), 169ff, xiii. 70f(Q), xiv. 63f, 97, 194, 196, 204, xvii. 4, 74, 115, xviii. 106ff, 109f(Q), 118, 149f, 153ff, xix. 119ff, 181ff, xx. 30ff, xxi. 3ff, 44f(Q), xxii. 167f, 191f(Q), xxiii. 102, 119(Q), 165, xxiv. 95ff. For addenda to Green's "Anti-Meth Publications", see under Green, Richard. See also Enthusiasm; Lavington; Popery, etc.
- Antliff, Samuel Robert, xxx. 159(Q)
- Antliff, Dr. William (father of above), xxx. 118
- Antone, Bishop, iii. 133f
- Antrim, JW in, xxii. 26, xxv. 30
- "Apostolic Succession", Meth, xxiv. 103
- Appleton, John, of Shrewsbury, iv. 220ff
- Apprenticeship, decline of, Meth &, xix. 162f
- Arbroath, *Captain Fell's Raid*, iv. 200f;

- Early Meth in, xvii. 106; Octagon at, xxv. 85
- Archaisms in W's Hymns*, viii. 85ff
- Ardrey, James, at City Road Chapel, xxiii. 121f
- Arminian (& Meth) Magazine, x. 114, xii. 150ff, xiii. 111ff, xix. 1f, xxii. 177, xxix. 104, 132ff, xxx. 59ff; American Edition, xiii. 2, 4; copy with W's corrections, i. 147; Irish Edition, xiii. 11f, 56ff; Obituaries, index to, vii. Sup., viii. 176(Q); JW's sermons in, ix. 43f, 174
- Arminian Methodists (Derby Faith Movement), ii. 124f(Q), xxi. 131, xxiii. 25ff
- Arminianism & Meth, iii. 215(Q), xvi. 31ff, xvii. 64f, xxix. 134
- Arminius, W &, xxii. 72(Q), 118f(Q)
- Arnold, R., portrait of JW, iv. 3*
- Arnold, Wes Reform Movement in, xxviii. 79
- Arthington, Early Meth in*, xxv. 42ff
- Arthur, William, xxv. 44
- Articles of Religion, Meth, i. 101f, ix. 104, xxiii. 130f, P.ii
- Asbury, Bishop Francis, i. 38, xiii. 15, xvi. 76f(Q), xxii. 123, xxvi. 26ff; & *Early Meth in America*, ii. 203f, xv. 47; at West Bromwich, iv. 156, 158; *Childhood & Youth*, xii. 97ff*; consecrated Bishop, xiii. 2f; memorial, xv. 17
- Ashbourn, Solomon, of Epworth, monumental inscription, iv. 182f(Q)
- Ashbourne (PM) Circuit, xxiv. 114
- Ashby-de-la-Zouch, C of H Connexion at, xxv. 68
- Ashman, William, xii. 20(Q)
- Ashton, v. 92(Q)
- Assistants: See Preachers
- Association held at Bristol, xv. 120f
- Association of Meth Historical Societies (America), xviii. 178ff, xix. 72f, xx. 70, 189f, xxi. 91ff, 190f, xxii. 94f, 188ff, xxiv. 85f
- Assurance, doctrine of, xxviii. 164, P.i. 20f, 40ff
- Asbury, Thomas Buckley of, iv. 29
- Atherstone, xii. 63
- Athlone, "Round", xxvii. 31f
- Atkinson, Myles (=Miles), ix. 138, 193f
- Atlay, John, i. 143, iv. 229f, v. 241, viii. 115, 121, xviii. 131, 133, xix. 7ff; letter to JW, i. 90
- Atmore, Charles, ix. 149f, xvii. 141f, xxiv. 101f; letter from Bradburn, ii. 194f; letters from Pawson, x. 125ff, 192ff, xi. 49ff, 112ff, xii. 107ff, 167(Q), xiv. 71f(Q); ordination certificate, x. 157f; on JW, xv. 60
- Atterbury, Bishop Francis, xi. 77f, 81, 125ff
- Austen, Edmund, Obituary, xxvi. 67
- Australasian Meth Historical Society, xix. 20f, 42ff, 73, 178, xx. 175, xxi. 90, 189, xxii. 93, xxviii. 66
- Australia, Meth in, xvi. 47f, xvii. 7f, xviii. 67ff*, xix. 128(Q), xxiii. 46f(Q), xxviii. 19; Wesleyana in, xii. 73ff, xiii. 76f, xvi. 21f, xxiii. 50f
- Auxiliary Fund, beginnings of, xvii. 153
- Averell, Adam, ii. 135f; letter on Irish Rebellion, xii. 114ff; *Portrait*, xiii. 8ff
- Axholme, Isle of, JW in, v. 196ff
- Ayr, Early Meth in, xi. 52
- Bacon, John, first Meth R.A., xxv. 64(Q), 94f(Q)
- Baddiley (or Baddelley), George, of Markfield, xii. 33
- Baddiley, William, of Nailsea, xv. 60
- Bagley, George, xxx. 174
- Baldon, JW at, ix. 192
- Baker, John, *Diary*, xxiii. 20f
- Baker, Thomas, Sheriff of London, vi. 113f(Q)
- Balcarrow, JW at, xix. 47f(Q)
- Baldwin, Stanley, on JW, xvii. 23ff
- Balham, Mr. Wolff's house, v. 65f*
- Ball, Hannah, xiv. 111ff
- Ballingrane, JW & Palatines at, xv. 52f(Q), xix. 15f
- Ballyraggett, in JWJ, xi. 16
- Bamford, early Meth at, xix. 100(Q)
- Banbury, JW's Visits to*, xiii. 81ff*
- Band leaders, P.i. 17
- Band meeting, i. 134, xiv. 199f, xxii. 161ff
- "Band Tickets", i. 134, 136f, ii. 210(Q), v. 33ff*, 66*, 96, xxix. 43ff
- Bandon, ix. 66; early Meth in, xvi. 147f; Howell Powell at, xxv. 2
- Banff, xxx. 20f; Robert Melson in, xxviii. 112f, 166(Q); JW at, xxv. 50
- Bangor, Early Meth in, xxi. 75f; JW on monks of, ii. 217f(Q)
- Bangor Diocese, Meth in*, xxi. 9ff, 39ff, 75ff, 103ff, 130ff
- Bangs, JW at, vii. 48(Q)
- Baptism in early Meth, xi. 163, xx. 113f, xxiii. 125f, xxv. 106, xxix. 14ff, 18f, P.ii. 22f, 48f; in Scotland, xxx. 18f; G. J. Stevenson on, xviii. 35
- Baptismal Entry by JW*, xxvii. 16f*
- Baptismal registers at Richmond & Bingley, xiv. 121f(Q)
- Baptist Mills, JW & Whitefield at, iii. 28f. See also: Bristol, *passim*
- Baptists, influence on Meth Church Government, viii. 72f; JW &, viii. 28
- Barber, Aquila, in Camelford Circuit, xxviii. 151ff
- Barber, John, ix. 151, x. 83, xvii. 130, xxiv. 101, xxviii. 111

- Barber, Samuel, xxi. 143
 Bardsley, Samuel, xxviii. 111f; letters written to, x. 106ff, 135ff, 146ff, 162f, 188ff, xi. 7ff, xii. 105f
 Barker, William of Wandsworth, v. 125(Q), 160(Q)
 Barley Hall, JW at, v. 97f*
 Barnard Castle, Meth records at, xx. 175ff; Museum at, xxi. 165f; JW's last visit, viii. 128(Q)
 Barnard Castle Circuit, xx. 177ff. See also Dales Circuit
 Barnes, Ann, xvi. 81ff
 Barnes, John, xii. 47(Q); "Christian's Pocket Companion", xii. 117f(Q)
 Barnes, William, vi. 31(Q)
 Barnet, JW at, xiv. 166f
 Barnsley, JW's steps, xix. 150f(Q)
 Barritt, John W., xxvii. 63, xxx. 21
 Barritt, Mary: See Taft
 Barrow (Lincs), early Meth in, viii. 130ff, xiii. 40(Q), 95(Q)
 Barrow-in-Furness, early Meth in, xxvii. 89ff
 Barrowford, Riot at, v. 58f(Q)
 Barry, John, portrait of JW, iii. 189*
 Barry, John & William, of Bandon, xvi. 147f
 Barton-on-Humber, xiii. 40(Q)
Barton-on-Humber Circuit, Meth Beginnings in, viii. 129f*
 Basset, Francis, Lord de Dunstanville, xxvii. 27f
 Bateman, Richard, xiii. 116(Q), P.i. 40, 52
 Bath, Coke at, viii. 102; early Meth in, vi. 56f, xv. 111, xxiii. 31, xxix. 31f; King Street Chapel, i. 127(Q); Lansdown Crescent, iv. 246(Q); JW at, iv. 181(Q), v. 8ff, xviii. 167, xxii. 97ff; Whitefield at, iv. 13. See also: Collins, B. B., Correspondence of; McNab, Alexander
 Batley, Valton at, viii. 33
 Baxter, Richard, Association, xxii. 172ff
 Bayley, Cornelius, vii. 22f(Q), ix. 193, x. 21, xxv. 1
 Bayley, Dr. Edward, i. 45f, xxiv. 79
 Beau Nash, iv. 13, v. 8ff, xxviii. 64(Q)
 "Beauties of Methodism, The", vi. 25f
 Beccles, iii. 74
 Becher, Henry, of Bristol, iii. 155f, xix. 86f
 Bedale, xviii. 34
 Beddgelert, Early Meth in, xxi. 79
 Bedford, Arthur, vicar of Temple Church, Bristol, iii. 157
 Bedford, Early Meth in, ii. 123f(Q); *Eccentric Evangelist*, iv. 65ff; *House of George Livius*, v. 129*; Moravianism in, iii. 133ff, xvi. 11f
Bedford Association, xxviii. 95, 148(Q)
 Bedwas, JW at, iii. 84
 Beech, Hugh, ii. 80
 Beeston, sermons at, ix. 136, 138, 191ff
 Behmen, Jacob, xiii. 39, xiv. 89, 102f, 192f
 Belchier, Mr. of Pit Place, Epsom, iv. 67ff
 Belfast, memorial window, xxi. 187f; *JW in*, xxii. 25ff*, (also xvi. 35, 37); *JW's*, xvii. 57ff*, 149*
 Bell, Corporal, iii. 178(Q)
 Bell, George, v. 212f
 Bell, Richard, xvi. 146
 Bell, William, xvi. 146
 Bell, William & Jane, of Gateshead, xx. 124ff
 Bellamy, Mrs. xx. 184f
 Belluton House, Som., Wait family, vi. 82(Q), 130ff(Q)
 Belper, xvi. 76f(Q); PM in, xxiv. 114; *W Tree at*, xvi. 111ff
 Belshaw Papers, extracts, xxiii. 101ff, 133ff
 Belson family, of Leatherhead, vi. 83(Q), 147(Q)
 Belton: see Belluton House
Bemersley Book Room, James Bourne &, xxx. 138ff*; *John Flesher &*, xxx. 171ff
 Benezet, Anthony, of Philadelphia, v. 45f, xii. 132f
 Bengel, John Albert, xiii. 103f, xv. 117f*; JW &, ix. 97ff, 106ff, xviii. 38f
 Bennet, Mrs. Grace: See Murray
 Bennet, John, vii. 172, xiv. 138f, xv. 124, 191, xx. 161ff, P.i. 7, 35, 39, 57; at Manchester, xxv. 117ff, xxvi. 1ff; marriage of, xx. 131 (see also under Murray, Grace); his "Round", i. 104, vii. 80, 117(Q), xxvi. 33ff; at Todmorden, xxvi. 105ff; at Warburton, vii. 116ff(Q). See also Minutes of Conference
 Bennett, John, of Tamarton, iv. 189
 Benson, Joseph, i. 88, ii. 80, vi. 8, ix. 138, x. 111, 133f, xii. 121ff, xvi. 74, xix. 157, xxviii. 46, P.ii. 3ff; defence of Meth, ix. 20f, xi. 117; *Early Sermons*, ix. 133ff; letters to Brackenbury, etc., xxv. 115; letter to Taylor, xxx. 59ff; letter to JW, x. 113ff; letters received, iv. 230f, vi. 4ff, viii. 121ff, 197ff, ix. 133f, x. 29ff, 72ff, 124ff, xi. 18f; memoir of W family, iv. 88(Q)
Bentley Hall, vi. 117*, ix. 23f(Q)
Berington, Joseph, JW's letters to, xxvi. 38ff, 68(Q)
 Berkeley, Hon. Charles, of Bruton, iv. 184(Q)
Berkeley Castle, JW at, xiv. 1*
 Berridge, John, x. 46; & *his Hymn-book*, xi. 169ff*, description of, xxv. 69; letters, ix. 30, xxv. 116
 Berry, John, xi. 101
 Berthelsdorf, JW at, viii. 105ff*

- Best, Samuel, JW &, xii. 165f(Q)
 Bethnal Green, Friar's Mount Sunday School, viii. 55f(Q), 77f(Q)
 Beverley, JW at, iv. 127, xii. 123
 Bible Christians, xxiii. 42ff, 81ff, xxvii. 120(Q), 150; Class tickets, xxiii. 57; *First Hymn Book*, xxx. 179ff; "Itinerant Females", xxix. 76ff*, xxx. 182ff; *Stratton Mission* &, xxx. 120ff. See also: O'Bryan
 Bickley, Chapel, xxii. 97*
Biddick in Newcastle-on-Tyne "Round", xiv. 117ff
 Biddulph, Thomas, xxvi. 94
 Biddulph, Stonehewer (Stonier) family of, xx. 56; JW at, iv. 30
 Biggs, Benjamin, xix. 27
 Biggs, Henry Samuel, of Devizes, iii. 139
 Billbrook, vi. 35f(Q), vii. 5
 Bingham Circuit, "Chapel on wheels", xxviii. 122f(Q)
 Bingley, baptismal register, xiv. 122(Q); Early Meth in, iii. 108, ix. 136, xv. 138(Q); JW at, vii. 167(Q), viii. 127(Q), ix. 192, xi. 165f(Q), xiii. 134, xxiii. 138; list of members, xii. 141(Q). See also: Eldwick Cragg
 Bingley Circuit, iv. 31ff
Biographies & Biographical Notices of JW, List of, iii. 217ff, (also i. 93f(Q), iv. 53(Q), 88(Q)). See also: Coke, Hampson, Southey, Tyerman, Whitehead, etc.
 Birch, John Wyrley, of Birmingham, iv. 61ff, 112(Q)
 Birmingham, Early Meth in, iii. 150f(Q), x. 133; *First Preaching-Houses*, iii. 96ff; *Magistrate who Suppressed Rioters*, iv. 61ff, 112(Q); St. Mary's Chapel, iii. 195, xi. 11; S. Taylor at, xxii. 124; JW at, xv. 221f; "Wesley" Chapel, iv. 26. See also: Soho
 Birrell, Augustine, on Meth, xvii. 169f; on JW, xxii. 45(Q)
 Birstall, ix. 135ff, 193, xxii. 115; dissension at, viii. 23, 34; JW at, ix. 192, xx. 24(Q), xxiii. 139
 Birstall Circuit, xxiii. 31; Plan, 1765-6, ii. 126f(Q)
 Bishop, Miss, of Bath, vii. 84, 86
 Bishop, office of, in early Meth, vii. 10f, xxx. 162ff. See also: Superintendent
 Bishop Burton, bust of JW at, ii. 119f
 Bishopwearmouth, old pulpit, xv. 23f(Q)
 Black, Joseph, of Bristol, iv. 96
 Black, William, viii. 180, xix. 175
 Blackstone, Sir William, xiii. 41(Q)
 Blackwell, Ebenezer, letters from Downes, xxv. 116; letters from CW, xvii. 16, xxii. 152f, 183ff
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, of Lewisham, iv. 22f(Q)
 Blades, John, xi. 19, xv. 26(Q)
 Bladonians, xv. 25f(Q), 81f(Q)
 Blair, Andrew, poem on death of, iv. 242f(Q)
 Blair, Robert, life of, xiii. 128
 Blanchland, Early Meth in, xii. 75; *W at*, xxiii. 91ff
Blendon Hall & Delamottes, xix. 97f
 Blundell's School: See under: Tiverton, SW Junr, at
 Blunt, R. & S., letter to J. Pritchard, x. 129
 Blyth Circuit, xiv. 37f
 Boardman, Richard, xv. 42, 104
 Boase, Dr. William, xviii. 137f
 Boddily, John, of Hayfield, xii. 32f
 Bodkin, a JW, xix. 178(Q)
 Bodleian Library, books etc. on Meth, xii. 145ff*, 169ff
 Bodmin, iv. 193, viii. 151, 192, xxi. 23(Q)
 Boehme, Jacob, JW reads, iv. 48
 Bogie, James, x. 148f, 162f, 189, xvii. 130, xxiv. 78, 80; letter to Dall, xxi. 72f; *Ordination Diploma*, xvii. 121
 Böbler, Peter, xv. 184, 185, 207f, xvi. 117, 145f, xviii. 124, xxx. 39
 Bolton, Ann, on death of JW, xviii. 172ff; letters from JW, xxiv. 57*, xxvi. 36f
 Bolton, Bennet at, xxvi. 35; Painting of JW at, i. 152(Q), ii. 121f(Q); Ridgway Gates Chapel at, x. 156; JW at, iv. 119f(Q), v. 253f(Q), ix. 194
 Bolton-le-Moors, ix. 136
 Boltzius, Johann Martin, Journal, xi. 137ff; portrait, ix. 166(Q)
 Bonham, William, xvi. 146
 Bonner & Middleton, W's Printers, xxii. 134ff
 Bonvilstone, JW at, iii. 176
 Book-mark, a W, xxx. 188(Q)
 Book of Offices, revision of, xxvii. 39f. See also: Prayer Book
 Book-Room, PM: See Bemersley
 Book-Room, Wes, iv. 231, 145ff; *Joseph Benson* at, xxx. 59ff. See also: Conference Office
Booksellers, W's Printers &, xxii. 61ff, 97ff, 131ff, 164ff
 Boone, Ann Eliza, of Tunbridge Wells, xxi. 14ff
 Booth, William, i. 114
 Booth Bank, Bennet at, xxv. 120, xxvi. 34; early Quarterly Meetings at, vii. 79*
 Boothby, William, xviii. 16f
 Borlase, Dr. Walter, JW &, xxiv. 120(Q), xxvi. 70f
 Bosanquet, Mary: See Fletcher, Mary
 Boscaste, Early Meth in, xxviii. 151ff
 Boston Circuit, J. Edman in, xviii. 46f

- Boswell, James, called a Meth, iii. 216(Q); on Wilberforce, xii. 129
- Bourignon, Madame, v. 111, xviii. 42; *Poetry of*, ii. 11ff
- Bourne, Hugh, xxvi. 85, xxvii. 135, xxx. 13ff, 171ff; *Centenary Tribute*, xxviii. 126ff*; & *PM Deed Poll*, xxviii. 138ff; *Printing Press*, xxvi. 98f, xxx. 138ff; & "Spiritual Manifestation", xxviii. 131ff; employment of women preachers, xxviii. 92ff, xxix. 79
- Bourne, James (brother of above), xxvi. 98, xxviii. 140f, xxx. 14; & *Bemersley Book-Room*, xxx. 138ff, 171ff
- Bourne, Vincent, at Westminster School, xi. 123f
- Bowden, John, letter from JW, xxiii. 49
Bowens of Llwyngwair, v. 98ff*
- Bowes, George, xvi. 146
- Boyce, Dr. William, CW &, ii. 94(Q); CW Junr. &, xiii. 143f(Q)
- Boyce, Mrs.: See Mallet, Sarah
- Boyd, Henry, letter to Dall, xxvi. 22ff
- Boyle, John, xxvi. 138
- Brackenbury, Robert Carr, iv. 9f, viii. 102, ix. 193, xvii. 153, xx. 170ff*, xxi. 23f(Q), xxv. 113ff; in Channel Isles, xxi. 82ff*, xxviii. 56ff, 67ff; election to Legal Hundred, i. 38, xi. 12, xiii. 16; letter from Coke, viii. 163f; obituary, vi. 115(Q); second marriage, xiii. 63f(Q), xx. 173; *JW &*, xxviii. 53ff, 67ff, 84(Q), (also xxiii. 74)
- Brackley Circuit, T. Edman in, xviii. 105f
- Bradburn, Samuel, ix. 70f, 136f, 191f, xv. 59f, xviii. 32, xxiv. 102, xxvi. 146, xxx. 165ff; letter from JW, xxiii. 73; letters to Pritchard, x. 108ff, 127ff; letters to Rodda, ii. 95f(Q), x. 132ff; MSS of, xxv. 115; notes on JWJ, xix. 114ff; on ordination of preachers, ii. 95f(Q); on proposed school at Bramley, ii. 194f; at Salford, i. 42ff; on JW's frugality, v. 245(Q)
- Bradford, Joseph, x. 129, xxiii. 137f; letters to Winscom, xiv. 135ff
- Bradford (Yorks), v. 241, xiv. 86f; *Meth Topography*, v. 171ff*; Octagon Chapel, xxv. 84; Stewards' Book, iii. 99ff; *Preachers' Stations*, vii. 58ff; JW at, xxiii. 138. See also: Nelson
- Bradford-on-Avon, Early Meth in, vi. 115f(Q)*, xii. 20(Q); JW at, ii. 218(Q)
- Bradley, "Iron Chapel", iv. 200
- Bradshaw, D. B., obituary, xxiv. 83f
- Bradshaw, Chapel at, vi. 36f(Q)
- Braithwaite, John, xv. 24(Q), xix. 53ff; Ordination certificate, xv. 78f, xvi. 150, 152
- Bramhall, near Stockport, Bennet at, xxvi. 34
- Bramley, JW at, xxviii. 46; proposed school at, ii. 193ff
- Brammah, William, xviii. 131, 133
- Brampton, Early Meth in, xxii. 14
- Bramwell, William, iii. 54(Q), xvi. 73, xxv. 115f; death of, x.136
- Bray, John, xvi. 145; *Guests & Visitors of*, xxii. 49ff*; *House of*, iii. 248, xxi. 138ff*
- Bray, Dr. Thomas, viii. 73ff, xv. 115f
- Brecon, xii. 105
- Bredin, John, xi. 177, xiv. 161, xix. 24(Q), xxviii. 72f, 166f(Q), xxix. 113; letter from JW, xix. 175
- Breedon, Henry, ii. 124(Q)
- Brekell, John, vii. 128
- Brentnor (BC) Circuit, xxiii. 82ff
- Bretherton, F. F., Obituary, xxx. 101ff*
- Brettell, Jeremiah, vii. 17(Q); letter from JW, xix. 1f*
- Brettell, John, vii. 17(Q)
- Brewood, xii. 71(Q)
- Bridges, Robert, CW &*, xii. 171ff
- Bridlington, JW at, iv. 127
- Bridport, Early Meth in*, xxiv. 64ff; Museum at, xxv. 9f
- Brigden, T. E., Obituary, xx. 169f
- Briggs, William & Elizabeth, xxvii. 60, P.i. 57
- Brightstone ("Brixton"), IOW, BCs in, xxiii. 85
- Brighton, BCs in, xxiii. 84
- Brisbane, Meth in, xxiii. 46f(Q)
- Brisco, Thomas, xi. 103, xviii. 131, 133; xi. 174; letter to CW, xxvii. 31f
- Bristol, ii. 38ff, iii. 14ff, 64f, 158ff, 179f(Q), vi. 130ff(Q), xii. 167(Q), xix. 30ff, 65, xx. 149ff, xxviii. 150, xxix. 28ff; account book, xxi. 198ff; Association held at, xv. 120f; Calvinists & Arminians, iv. 59; Cennick's account of "awakenings" at, vi. 101ff, 133ff; *Clergymen & Churches in JWJ*, iii. 153ff, xix. 84ff; Coke's ordination, place of, ii. 99ff; communion plate, xxvii. 103; Durbin & Old Planners, ii. 40ff, 103f, vi. 101, vii. 16f(Q), viii. 121ff, xvii. 140f, xix. 136, 138f, 167f; *Early Meth in*, xix. 30ff, 57ff, 81ff, 101ff, 133ff, 161ff, 189ff, xx. 11f*; Gloucestershire Band, iii. 65f; Hanham Mount, preservation of, xxvii. 120(Q); Membership rolls, iv. 92ff*, xix. 161ff, xx. 29, xxvi. 140ff; Meth discipline at, xviii. 32; Monster at Fair, iii. 66f; "New Room", iii. 170ff (=xxii. 81ff), vii. 167f(Q), viii. 24(Q), x. 124f, xiii. 46(Q), xvii. 101ff*, xviii. 120ff, xix. 134ff, 142ff, xxii. 132ff, 156, 159ff, xxiii. 90f*, xxvi. 96f; Old King Street Chapel, xxviii. 123(Q), xxix. 124ff*; *Opposition & Riots*, xix. 35ff, 57ff; *Preaching Places, Early*, xix. 133ff;

- Poor-house, iii. 39f; Portland Circuit & Chapel, vii. 144(Q), xi. 116, xvii. 137f, xix. 137; *Quakers & Meths*, xiv. 40f; Sacramento at, xviii. 23f, xix. 183ff, xxvii. 103; "Strangers' Friend Society", xxix. 32f; Temple Church, vicars of, iii. 156f, xix. 86f, 101f; United Society in 1741, iv. 92f*; Valton at, viii. 67ff, 100ff, 117f; *Weavers' Hall*, ix. 194ff, xix. 133f; CW at, ii. 123f, 161f, xviii. 137f*; JW at, ii. 3ff, iii. 25ff, 170f (=xxii. 81ff), iv. 144f(Q), v. 1ff, vi. 103ff, 133ff, ix. 124f, xi. 58f, xv. 57f, 135, 168(Q), xviii. 121ff, xx. 25ff, 79, xxii. 156f (see also *Early Meth in*); JW's ordinations at, ii. 99ff, vii. 8ff, ix. 146ff, xix. 82f, 205; JW's printers at, xxii. 131ff, 164f; *Whitefield &*, x. 1f (& passim). See also: Baptist Mills; Field preaching; Hall, Sarah; Kingswood
- Brixham, JW & Early Meth in, xxiii. 47(Q), xxiv. 70f(Q)
- Brixton Hill Circuit, WM in, i. 112f
- Broad Oaks, Essex, Moravian school at, xiv. 13, 20
- Broadbent, John, vi. 6; letter to Keen, viii. 45
- Broadmarston: See Eden family
- Broadwater (Kidderminster), vi. 60(Q)
- Brocas, Henry, xiii. 57f
- Brockmer, John Paul, xvi. 146
- Brompton (Chatham), Early Meth in, ii. 210(Q), 214(Q)
- Brompton Regis: See King's Brompton
- Bromsgrove, JW at, xxix. 159
- Bromwich Heath: See West Bromwich
- Brontë, Charlotte, & Filey Meth, xxv. 48(Q); & W's Kempis, xxiii. 158f(Q). See also: Haworth
- Brontë, Patrick, x. 201, xxvii. 42f
- Brook, Dr. Thomas, xiv. 87f, 138, xv. 190
- Brook, William, ix. 138
- Brooke, Henry, *letters to*, xx. 33ff, 49ff, 100ff, 148ff
- Brooke, Robert, correspondence, xx. 33ff
- Broughton, Thomas, xii. 52f, xvi. 146
- Brown, Isaac, ix. 137
- Brown, John, of Tanfield Lea, xii. 75, xxiv. 132ff
- Brown, Jonathan, junr., on Scottish Meth, ix. 156f
- Brown, P., xxii. 136f
- Browne, John, xvi. 146
- Browne, William, Lt. Governor of Guernsey, iv. 21(Q)
- Brownfield, James, xviii. 131, 133
- Brownsword, Ann, xxix. 80f
- Bruton, Hon. Charles Berkeley of, iv. 184(Q); Market Cross, vii. 135f(Q)
- Bryan, J., of Chester, Journal of, xxi. 176
- Bryan, Joshua, letter from Melson, xxvii. 122ff
- Bryant, Thomas, xxi. 113ff, xxix. 21
- Bryson, Martin, xiv. 182ff
- Buchan, Earl & Countess of, x. 91f(Q), xii. 25
- Buckley, Thomas, of Astbury, iv. 29
- Bude Circuit: See under Stratton Mission
- Budleigh Salterton, Lackington at, xviii. 90ff
- Builth, Howell Harris at, ix. 129; JW at, xii. 162
- Bulgin & Rosser, W's printers, xxii. 137ff
- Bull, Colonel William, Garden, xii. 166f(Q)
- Bultitude, Elizabeth, xxviii. 89*, xxix. 81
- Bumstead, Daniel, *letters from JW to*, xx. 10ff
- Bunting, Dr. Jabez, v. 43, xi. 91f, 134, xiv. 111, xv. 111, xxvi. 128(Q), xxvii. 99, xxviii. 35, 76f, xxix. 86f, 89ff, 147f, 180ff, P.ii. 4f; & Catholic Emancipation, xxix. 86f; & Legal Hundred, xiii. 18; letter from Coke, ii. 91f; letter from Joseph Taylor, ii. 31f(Q); & local preachers, xxv. 36, 42
- Burbeck, Edward, death, xvii. 122f(Q)
- Burks, Mary, xxix. 80
- Burn Moor Farm, JW at, vii. 21f(Q)
- Burnred, Thomas, xxx. 174
- Burnett, George, xxviii. 108f
- Burney, Dr. Charles, parallel with JW, xiii. 45(Q)
- Burney, Fanny, & CW junr., xiii. 46(Q)
- Burnham (Som.), society at, vii. 44f(Q)
- Burriscarra, JW at, xix. 47f(Q)
- Burslem, J. Tregortha of, v. 190ff(Q), xxii. 15ff
- Burton, John, xvi. 146
- Burton-on-Trent, in JWJ, vii. 6
- Burton-on-Trent Circuit, Joseph Pescod in, vi. 50f
- Bury, Brian: See Collins, B. B.
- Bury, sale of preaching-house, xxv. 72ff
- Busts of JW, ii. 119f, 221(Q), iii. 173f, v. 161f, vi. 177f*, 60(Q), xiii. 41f(Q), xiv. 45(Q), xxi. 140. See also: Pottery
- Butler, Joseph, Bishop of Bristol, xix. 85, xx. 63ff, 193f
- Butler, Samuel, SW junr. &, x. 194f(Q)
- Butler, Dr. William, v. 97
- Butterworth, Joseph, iv. 57, xx. 151f, xxix. 156
- Butterworth, Richard, Obituary, xiii. 179f
- Buttress, Mr. of Spitalfields, letter from Adam Clarke, xx. 83
- Butts, Thomas, xiv. 27f; & "unnoticed publication", vi. 47ff
- Buxton, Marriage at, vii. 22f(Q)
- Byng, John, Diaries, xxv. 67ff
- Byrd, William, SW on, xiv. 168f
- Byrom, Dr. John, ii. 11ff, xiii. 113, xiv. 14f,

- xxii. 50; *Early Portrait*, viii. 177*; short-hand, J & CW's use of, i. 79, 82
- Byron, Lord George Gordon, on Meth, iii. 216(Q)
- Byron, James, i. 140ff
- Cadborough, JW at, xv. 5ff, xvi. 80f
- Cadell, Thomas, W's bookseller, xxii. 164ff
- Caergwrie, Meth in, xviii. 55f
- Caerphilly, JW at, iii. 84
- Caladine, Joseph, viii. 111f
- Calamy, Dr. Edmund, iv. 151(Q)
- Calder, Frederick, ii. 80
- Calligraphy of J & CW, xxv. 98f
- Calstock, JW at, iv. 193f, xxix. 158f
- Calvinism, Meth similar to, P.i. 22
- Calvinistic Meth & Calvinists, x. 47f, xii. 34, 39f, 178, xiii. 167f(Q), xiv. 145ff, xv. 40f, 120f, xx. 12, xxvi. 10f*, xxix. 133ff; at Bristol, iv. 59; at Congleton, viii. 56(Q); in Cornwall, viii. 151f, xxvi. 53; at Hightown, viii. 37f; at Scarborough, xix. 191; in Scotland, xi. 50ff, 114; in Wales, xvi. 13f; JW &, iv. 119(Q), 132, xii. 158ff, xvi. 32ff. See also: Harris, Howell; Huntingdon, Countess of; Trevecka, etc.
- Calvinistic Meth Historical Society, xi. 189, xv. 41
- Cambridge, Meth among students at, xv. 56(Q); "*Rigid Meths*" at, xv. 14f
- Cambridgeshire, *Ws of*, iv. 197f
- Camelford, JW at, iv. 196
- Camelord Circuit, *Disruption of*, xxviii. 151ff
- Canada, Early Meth in, xx. 155ff; Meth archives, xii. 74f, 80f, xiii. 75f; 19th-century licence to preach, xiv. 207(Q); ordination in, xvi. 153
- Carden Marsh, v. 126(Q)
- Cardiff, origin of society at, xxvii. 111ff; persecutions & disputes, xxvii. 125ff; Nathanael Price of, xxix. 119f(Q); Thomas Prosser of, xxv. 56ff; JW at, iii. 81ff, 175ff, xii. 162f
- Carharrack, xxvii. 28; JW at, iv. 194. See also: Gwennap Pit
- Carlisle, Early Meth in, iv. 179ff(Q), xxii. 13ff
- Carlou, *W in*, 1787, viii. 154*
- Carmarthen, *JW at*, x. 89f
- Carolina, xi. 140; *South C Gazette*, xvi. 58ff
- Carrickabweehan in JWJ, xi. 15f
- Carrickfergus*, *JW at*, xvi. 122ff, xxi. 141f
- Carter, George, xix. 146
- Cartmel, Early Meth in, xxvii. 86, 89, 91
- Carvosso, Benjamin, ii. 80
- Carvosso, William, xxv. 40
- Cary, William, of Bristol, iii. 157, xix. 87
- Casson, Hodgson, xix. 56, xxi. 108
- Castle Cary, *In & Around*, v. 14ff; JW at, xx. 76f
- Castlebar: See Rahins
- Castlegar in JWJ, xi. 15
- Castlehyde, Fermoy, in JWJ, xiii. 10
- Castleman, John, of Bristol, ii. 103ff
- Castletown, JW at, v. 80ff, 255(Q)
- Catechisms, Meth, vi. 30(Q)
- Cathanger, Manor House, vii. 136(Q)
- Cawley, Richard, of Alpraham, xii. 163
- Cawley, Thomas, of Wandsworth, v. 124(Q)
- Cawthorn, S. Taylor at, xxii. 113
- Ca(y)ley, Cornelius, at Yeadon, v. 243f
- Cennick, John, ii. 50, x. 24, xiii. 87, xvi. 146, xxx. 70(Q); *Bi-centenary Appreciation*, xxx. 30ff*; in Bristol, iv. 93, vi. 101ff, 133ff, xix. 165f; contributions to "Weekly History", xi. 39ff, xii. 160; in Dublin, vii. 49, xvii. 36ff, xxx. 36f; estrangement from JW, vi. 108ff, 133ff, xxx. 33ff; grave, xxx. 39*; *Handlist of Writings*, xxx. 40ff, 50ff, 86ff, 104ff; hymn-books, v. 102f, 107, viii. 156; & *Kingswood School*, xxviii. 149f, (also xv. 121); letter to JW, xxviii. 150; in Wiltshire, xvi. 12f, xxx. 35. See also: Trevecka letters
- Census, Religious, of 1851, xxix. 109f
- Chairman of District in Early Meth, viii. 180, xxx. 166ff
- Challoner, Richard, JW reads, iv. 49
- Chambers, Jane, xvi. 146
- Champion, Richard, xiv. 40f
- Channel Islands, Brackenbury in, xxi. 82f, xxviii. 56ff, 67ff; *French Meth Hymn Books*, i. 53f; *Meth in*, ii. 9f (also xx. 155ff, xxi. 128); JW in, iv. 21f(Q), vii. 40ff(Q). See also: Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey
- Chapel-in-Weardale, Early Meth in, ii. 73ff
- Chapel on Wheels, xxviii. 122f(Q)
- Chapels, ii. 23ff, vii. 137(Q), xxi. 70, 131, xxix. 105, 115; building of, 1760-71, ix. 42; *Early Meth Octagons*, xxv. 81ff*; sale of, xxv. 72f; use as schools, xxiii. 1f. See also: Model Deed; Registration; Trust Deeds; Trustees
- Chapman, George, xvi. 146
- Chapman, Jacob, viii. 26f, ix. 48
- Charleston, C of H's Preachers & Pilmoor at, xv. 22(Q); Huguenots of, xiii. 98f; Hymn-book, iii. 57ff, xiii. 97*, xiv. 3ff, 42, 117; Saltzburghers at, xi. 138, 140; JW at, xvi. 58f
- Charlton, Kent, JW at, xiv. 177(Q)
- Charmouth, Bartholomew W's pulpit, xxiv. 68f; W refs in parish register, xxi. 46f(Q)
- Charterhouse, xiii. 41(Q); Jonathan Agutter at, xxvii. 83; JW at, xiv. 154, xvi. 38, xxi. 25f*, 152ff, xxvi. 7ff, xxvii. 56f*; W's letters at, xxvi. 36f

- Chartists, Meth &, xv. 221, xxiii. 121f
 Chattershaugh, society at, xiv. 119f
 Cheek, Moseley, xviii. 132f
 Chelsea, xii. 95(Q); *C of H's House*, xiii. 49f*; Early Meth in, xiii. 50; *Moravian Burial Ground*, xiii. 49, xxx. 38f*
 Cheltenham, Early Meth in, xii. 180ff*, xiii. 67f; JW at, xxv. 87
 Chesham, Early Meth in, ix. 9f
 Chester, vi. 55, xii. 69f; Early Meth in, ii. 223f(Q), iii. 116f(Q); Octagon at, xxv. 83f; JW at, iii. 19f(Q), xviii. 76f, xxvi. 76f, xxviii. 168(Q), xxx. 12, 14f; JW memorial in cathedral, xxx. 159f(Q). See also: Porteous, Bishop
 Cheyne, Dr. George, JW reads, xv. 164, xvi. 143, xxii. 100
China & Chinese, W's References to, ix. 130ff
 "Chinese Paling", Conference disapproval of, xvii. 100(Q)
 Chorley (PM) Circuit, xxiv. 115
 Christian, Mrs. Ellen, (née Gretton), xiv. 2f
 "Christian Advocate", xxiv. 84f
Christian, Community, The, xx. 98f
 "Christian History, The", xi. 43, xii. 19f, 46(Q), 158ff, xiii. 116ff(Q)
 Christian Library, The, ii. 191f(Q), viii. 6f, xv. 163, xxii. 177f, xxiii. 88
 "Christian Monthly History, The", xii. 15ff, 46(Q)
 Christian Perfection, Doctrine of, iv. 17, vi. 133ff, viii. 198, ix. 87, xv. 194, xvii. 65, xxii. 69f, xxiii. 50, xxiv. 5f, xxv. 49, xxvii. 4, 8of, P.i. 42ff, P.ii. 16f, 43; Whitefield on, xiii. 87. See also: Sanctification
 "Christian's Amusement, The", xi. 68ff, 181ff, 189, xii. 158ff
 "Christian's Pocket Companion", xii. 117f(Q)
 Christmas, J&CW &, xvi. 156ff
 Christmas Hymns, v. 130ff
 Chubb, James, xxviii. 116f; *Journals*, xxix. 26ff
 Church Methodists (Ireland), xxi. 2f
 Church of England, Meth view of, P.i. 12f. See also: Separation from Church
 "Church or No Church", xxii. 105ff, xxvii. 168(Q)
 Churchey, Walter, & JW, xxvii. 74f
Circuit Finance in Early Meth, xxiii. 59ff, 77ff, 108ff, 139ff
 Circuit plans: See under Plans
 Circuit Steward, viii. 181
 Circuit Travelling Problem in 1876, xxviii. 63f(Q)
 City Road Chapel, London, xiv. 152(Q), 160, xv. 138f(Q), 174, xxix. 133ff; *Beginnings of*, xvi. 8f; Chartist at, xxiii. 121f; *Early Trustees*, xxiii. 154ff, 161ff, xxiv. 1ff, 44ff; 150th Anniversary, xvii. 177f; "Reader" at, xxiii. 122f, xxix. 178ff; Stonelaying, date of, ii. 122f(Q); Surplice fees at, xxx. 24(Q), 47(Q); W's House at, xix. 148f, 204
 Claggett, Elizabeth, xiii. 108, 112, 188f, xvi. 146
 Claggett, Mrs. Martha, & her daughters, xvi. 146
 Clapham, Mrs. xxviii. 161f, xxix. 150
 Clara (Ireland) in SJ, xvi. 78(Q)
 Clark, John, xvi. 146
 Clark, Matthew, xvi. 145
 Clarke, Dr. Adam, i. 23ff, iv. 42, 57, vi. 19ff, viii. 117, ix. 146, x. 138, xii. 142f(Q), xv. 140(Q). xxii. 20ff(Q), xxviii. 12, 67ff, xxix. 113, 132f, 178, xxx. 166, P.ii. 3f; bust, xxi. 141; death, v. 137, xvii. 6f; letters, i. 102f, xi. 166(Q), xvi. 136f, xix. 149f, xx. 81ff, xxiv. 116f, xxv. 115f, xxvii. 39, xxix. 121ff; 156; on Meth & the Church, xviii. 21ff; portraits, xv. 85*
 Clarke, John, ordination of, xxiv. 80
 Clarke, Mrs. Susannah, of Castle Cary, v. 14f
 Clarkson, Thomas, xii. 133f
 Class Leaders, meeting of, at Foundery, xiv. 52f; responsibilities of, xi. 19ff, P.i. 57f
 Class Meetings, viii. 181, x. 148ff; De Renty &, xviii. 43ff*
 Class Money, viii. 181
 Class Registers, xii. 75ff, xiii. 68ff(Q), xxi. 197f
 Class Tickets, i. 129ff, 136f, ii. 48(Q). 209f(Q), v. 33ff*, 66*, 96, xvii. 55(Q), xxiii. 57, 142f(Q), xxv. 78f(Q), xxix. 43ff; *French Protestant Méreau &*, xiv. 7ff; Irish, xxi. 1ff*
Classical Allusions in W Hymns, ix. 116ff
 Clavel, Mrs. Sarah, xiv. 27ff
 Claxton, Marshall, ii. 28f(Q); painting of JW's death-bed, xiii. 158ff
 Clayton, Benjamin, ii. 80
 Clayton, John, & JW, iii. 202ff(Q), xiii. 26, xxv. 117f
 Clayton, Mr., Vicar of Wensley, xiv. 141, 201
 Clegg, Dr. James, of Chapel-en-le-Frith, xx. 159ff
 Clegg, John, of Rochdale, x. 104f
 Clegg, Robert Webster, ii. 80f
 "Clerical Club", xxvi. 90f
 Clerkenwell, Howell Harris & CW at Hicks's Hall, xii. 23(Q); *Wilderness Row Chapel*, xi. 23(Q), xxi. 173ff
 Clifton, George: See "Honest Munchin"
 Clifton, (Bristol), John Hodges at, iii. 153f, xix. 85f; Hope Chapel, ix. 80f
 Clifton, near Penrith, vi. 112(Q)

- Clowes, William, xxvii. 135, xxx. 139ff, 175ff; *Centenary Tribute*. xxviii. 8ff*; & James Crawford, xxx. 13ff; *Portraits*, xxix. 185ff*
- “Clowesites”, xxviii. 127, xxx. 177. See also: Primitive Meth
- Clulow, William, xx. 73ff
- Coalbrookdale, chapel at, xvii. 77
- Coates, (Edinburgh), JW at, vii. 46(Q)
- Cobbe, Dr. Charles, Archbishop of Dublin, xxvi. 99f
- Cobham, Lord, gardens of (at Stowe), iv. 36ff
- Cobham, James, xxi. 141f
- Cobham, Pains Hill Gardens at, iv. 36ff
- Cockburnspath, in JWJ, vi. 16(Q)
- Cockermouth, xix. 25, xxii. 13ff
- Coke, Dr. Thomas, i. 18, ii. 81, v. 165, viii. 23, 67, 102, 198, ix. 16, 152, 193, x. 88, xi. 50, xii. 21(Q), 84f, 108, 151, 164f, xv. 58, 60, xviii. 25f, 157ff, 185ff, xix. 41f, xxi. 72, xxiii. 102, xxiv. 46, 66f, 94f, xxvi. 30f(Q), xxvii. 39, xxix. 116, xxx. 130, P.ii. 3ff; at Alnwick, vii. 93; on Asbury’s “Orders”, xiii. 2f; in Channel Islands, xxi. 83f; on constitution of Conference, i. 40f; contemporary appraisal, xxx. 188(Q); at Cork, ix. 63; Dalkeith Chapel, financial appeal for, xxviii. 15f, (also xvii. 128); doctorate, xi. 94, 144(Q); at Dundee, xiii. 72(Q); & Electrotherapy, xxvii. 24(Q); & William Hammet, xxviii. 99f; on Irish Meth, ii. 205f; letter from JW, xviii. 187; letters, i. 103, ii. 46(Q), 91f, 205f, viii. 48, 163f, xiv. 135, xix. 12f, 125f, xxi. 176, xxv. 116; Life of JW, iii. 53f(Q); on Meth Pelagianism, i. 103; & North Shields Chapel Case, iv. 224ff; ordination by JW, ii. 99ff, ix. 147f, xxx. 162ff; ordination certificate, xii. 80f; ordination of R. Johnson, etc., xxiv. 79, 101f; & overseas missions, ii. 91f, vii. 119f(Q), x. 131, xx. 154ff, xxviii. 68f, xxx. 26ff; as President, x. 130ff; publications, xx. 154ff, xxiii. 66f; at Shiny Row, xvi. 73f; & *South Petherton*, xx. 42ff*; at Whitehaven, xviii. 145ff; & *Welsh WM, Origins of*, xviii. 54ff, 78ff, 93ff, xix. 125f, xxvii. 155; *W’s Hymns, Edition of*, ix. 18ff; on W’s publications, sale of, ii. 46(Q); & *W’s Tract Society*, xii. 137
- Cokesbury College, xiii. 2ff
- Colchester, JW at, xx. 97*; *W’s Chapel*, xxi. 50f*, xxv. 86
- Cole, Thomas, Cennick’s poem on death of, xi. 41
- Coleford, Somerset, extract from minute book, xii. 20(Q)
- Coleman, Benjamin, letter to Whitefield, xiii. 127f
- Coleman, Thomas, xvii. 73f
- Colerick, Thomas, of Cardiff, iii. 175
- Colestocks, JW at, xxix. 158f
- Colet, John Annesley, “Impartial Review of JW”, iii. 204ff(Q)
- Collins, Bryan Bury, vii. 143f(Q), xvii. 141; *Correspondence of*, ix. 25ff, 49ff*, 73ff*; in *Hull*, xxiv. 95ff; letter from JW, xvii. 93f
- Collins, John, of Redruth, iv. 188
- Collrick, Thomas: See Colerick
- Colman, *Wesleyana*, xxi. 93ff
- Colne, JW at, iv. 131, xiv. 45(Q), (also 96), xxiii. 138; Circuit plan, iii. 22(Q)
- Colonies, JW &, ii. 201f, ix. 5ff
- Combe, JW at, xvi. 25(Q)
- Committee of Privileges, vi. 27f, xi. 131, 134f, xxix. 85f
- Common Prayer, Book of: See Prayer Book
- Communion: See Sacrament
- Communion Plate, Early Meth, iv. 248(Q), x. 205, xi. 142f(Q), xiv. 111, xvi. 138, xx. 172, xxvii. 102ff*, 188(Q), xxviii. 122(Q), xxix. 154f
- Communion Tokens, i. 133f, xiv. 9, xviii. 3f, xxiii. 59
- Conference, Bible Christian, xxix. 76f*
- Conference, Meth, vi. 8, xii. 83f, xiii. 138ff, xix. 81f, xx. 79, xxiv. 46, xxix. 29f, P.i;
- of 1744, xiv. 201ff, P.i;
 - of 1748, iv. 177(Q), P.i;
 - of 1765, xviii. 130ff;
 - of 1784, iv. 132;
 - of 1786, viii. 67, xx. 79;
 - of 1787, iv. 117f(Q), viii. 69;
 - of 1788, viii. 101;
 - of 1789, viii. 102;
 - of 1790, viii. 119, xv. 57ff, xxix. 29f;
 - of 1794, xxix. 30;
 - of 1796, xxii. 124f;
 - of 1797, xxii. 125;
 - of 1798, ix. 92f;
 - of 1799, vi. 51, xxii. 125f;
 - of 1806, P.ii;
 - of 1811, xxvii. 122ff;
 - of 1831, xxiv. 105f;
 - of 1832, xvi. 136f;
- First Irish*, xxviii. 143f; Official Letter, xxviii. 43(Q); *W’s Last*, xv. 57ff*; JW’s use of the term, i. 40. See also: Deed of Declaration; Legal Hundred; Minutes; President
- Conference Office, Wesleyana at, ix. 1ff, xiii. 184f, xxi. 93ff. See also: Book-room
- Conference Seal, iv. 25ff*, 87(Q)
- Congleton, Calvinists at, viii. 56(Q); Samuel Troutbeck, vii. 116(Q)
- Congleton Circuit, JW in, iv. 28ff

- "Congregational Meths", at Glasgow, xxx. 11; at Paisley, xxviii. 98, xxix. 99
 Conham, Bristol, CW at, vi. 138f
 Conisholme, (near Louth), society register, xiii. 70(Q)
Connexional System, Notes on, viii. 71ff
 "Connoisseur, The", on Meth, xii. 153ff
 "Conscientia" (Pseudonym), i. 89
 Conventicle Act(s), x. 8f, xi. 56ff, 82ff, xv. 58, xviii. 113ff; *Repeal of*, xi. 103ff, 190ff
 Conway, Early Meth in, xxi. 77
Conyers, Dr. Richard, xiii. 180ff; also xii. 34
 Cooke, Joseph, i. 102, P. ii. 4; & his *Followers*, xii. 178ff
 Coomer, D., xxiv. 119(Q); obituary, xxviii. 88
 Copeland, William, ii. 81
 Corbett, Dean Francis, v. 72f
 Corfe Castle, ix. 144(Q)
 Cork, "*Affectionate Address to Inhabitants*", vi. 75ff; Daunt's Bridge, vii. 122, viii. 153f*; early Meth in, vi. 75ff, ix. 159ff, xxiii. 73; *Stewards' Book*, ix. 58ff; *JW &*, viii. 153f*, ix. 58ff; in *JWJ*, xiii. 10f
 Corlett, Henry, vicar of German, v. 81f
 Cornwall, early circuits, xviii. 75; Meth in, ii. 125f(Q), xviii. 30ff, xxvi. 49ff*, 69ff, 89ff, 137ff, xxviii. 28f, xxx. 152; Valton in, vii. 150ff, 191f; *JW* in, iv. 185ff; xxiv. 120(Q). See also: Anson Frigate; Bible Christians, etc.
 Corrigan, William, obituary, xx. 148
 Corrigenda, i. Index page, iii. 149, iv. 152, 248, v. 32, 63f, 96, 128, vi. 16, 36, 84, vii. 39, 168, viii. 176(Q), ix. 48, 96, 196, xi. 102, xii. 120, 168, xiii. 96, 168, 187, 192, xiv. 48, 96, 208, xv. 84, 168, xvi. 78, 134, 162, xviii. 20, 112, xix. 180, xx. 47, xxi. 184, xxii. 72, 143, 192, xxiii. 24, 72, 96, 176, xxiv. 72, 136, xxv. 3, 11, 107, 127, xxviii. 39, xxix. 11, 161, Index page viii, xxx. 24, 72, Index page viii
 Cossart, Henry, iii. 149f(Q)
 Costerdine, Robert, xiv. 159f, xix. 7
 Coton Hall, *JW* at, iii. 241f
 Cotterill, Thomas, & Anglican Hymnody, xiv. 169ff
 Coughlan, Laurence, ix. 143(Q), xiii. 156, xxvii. 30
 Coulthurst, Henry William, letter to B.B. Collins, ix. 28f
 Coussins, Jonathan, viii. 166ff
 Covenant Service, iii. 214(Q), viii. 180; *Origins of*, xxii. 126ff
 Coventry, xii. 63; *JW's Visits to*, ix. 121f*, 167f(Q)
 Cownley, Joseph, viii. 178f, xiii. 86, xv. 72, xviii. 131, 133, 161f, xxiv. 102, xxv. 114f; ordination, ix. 146, 151, xvii. 91f
 Cownley, Richard: See Cawley
 Cowper, "Brother", in Mad-house, v. 253(Q)
 Cowper, Mrs. Fanny, v. 142, vii. 39f(Q)
 Cowper, William, *JW &*, xxii. 179, xxvii. 74f; *SW junr. &*, xi. 123f
 Cox, Mrs., letter from Whitefield, x. 62f
 Cradock, William, v. 75
 "Craftsman, The", criticism of Meth in, xxiii. 165
 Crake, J. W., obituary, xii. 27f
 Crawfoot, James, xxvi. 77ff, xxx. 12ff
 "Creed in Rhyme, The", viii. 105ff*
 Creighton, James, xii. 81
 Criccieth, Early Meth in, xxi. 79
 Crich, Derbyshire, chapel at, xv. 110
 Crimble Passage, iv. 189
 Cromore, Portstewart, Adam Clarke at, xxii. 20ff(Q)
 Crook, John, in Isle of Man, v. 82, 255f(Q)
 Crook, Dr. William, MS History of Irish Meth, xii. 93
 Crooke, Henry, of Leeds, ii. 115ff, vi. 100(Q), xii. 32f, xxi. 205f
 Crookshank, Charles H., obituary, x.69*
 Crosby, Sarah, xiv. 104ff, xv. 109f, xix. 173f, xxviii. 161; *JW &*, xxvii. 76ff* (also xix. 173f, xxi. 149)
 Cross, John, vicar of Bradford, ix. 193
 Cross, Richard, iv. 94
 Crouch, Thomas, P. i. 39
 Crowther, Jonathan, ii. 81, x. 129, xvii. 128, xx. 13
 Cudworth, William, xi. 71, xii. 71(Q), 168(Q), xiii. 116f(Q); *W &*, xii. 34ff
 "Culamites", ii. 116, viii. 51f(Q), xiv. 24(Q)
 Cullompton, Viney at, viii. 150f
 Culy, David, xiv. 24(Q). See also: Culamites
 Curll, Edmund, xi. 189f(Q)
 Curnock, Nehemiah (B), obituary, x. 93*
 Curtis, John, of Bristol, & *JW*, i. 59ff
 "Dairyman's Daughter, The", xviii. 111(Q)
 Dalby, chapel at, xvii. 193f
 Dales Circuit, xv. 104f, xix. 157ff, xx. 175ff. See also: Barnard Castle, etc.
Dalkeith, Early Meth in, xvii. 125ff, xxviii. 15f
 Dall, Robert, viii. 114f, xix. 55f, 206(Q), xxvi. 22f; at Dumfries, v. 91f(Q), xvii. 54f(Q), xxi. 68ff; letter from *JW*, xxi. 70
 Dalton, Early Meth in, xxvii. 53ff, 87ff
 Damascus, "Missionaries" from, iii. 94, iv. 213(Q)

- Dante, quoted by JW, v. 159
 Darby, Abiah, diary of, ix. 66ff
 Darlaston, riots at, iv. 13f
 Darlington, Early Meth in, iii. 106
 Darney, William ("Scotch Will"), i. 83, 104f, ii. 95(Q), iii. 199, xxvi. 107, P. i. 57; in Viney's diary, xiii. 109ff, 190, xiv. 14, 87, 102f, 177
 Dart, Elizabeth, xxviii. 94, xxix. 78
 Dartmouth, Lord, at Cheltenham, xii. 183f; letter from John Newton, xi. 178f; JW &, xii. 30, 32
 Dartmouth, JW at, xxv. 128(Q)
 Davenport, Richard, of Alpraham, iv. 143f(Q), 181f(Q), xvi. 129
 Davies, Owen, in N. Wales, xviii. 94ff, xxi. 176, xxvii. 155f*
 Davis, Howel, xii. 47(Q), xiii. 117(Q)
 Davis, Mark, CW &, xxiii. 7ff
 Davoue, Frederick, xv. 42ff
 Davyhulme, Bennet at, xxvi. 34
 Daw Green, chapel at, viii. 34f, 67; JW at, iv. 129
 Dawson, Nancy, iii. 243f(Q), iv. 53(Q)
 Dawson, William, of Barnbow, xxv. 42
 Day, Thomas, of Southwark, vii. 106ff
 De Queteville, Jean: See Queteville
 De Renty, Gaston: See Renty
 Deacon, Dr. Thomas, xiii. 26ff
 Dearden, William, *Miscellany*, xxvi. 10ff
 Deed of Declaration, i. 37ff, vi. 96f(Q), viii. 35, x. 111f, xii. 81ff, xiii. 14ff, xxv. 39, xxx. 164; John Hampson, junr. on, ii. 21f. See also: Legal Hundred
Deed Poll, P.M., xxviii. 138ff
 Defoe, Daniel, JW reads, xxii. 180, xxiii. 23(Q)
 Deism, ix. 132f, xv. 153f; at Oxford, xi. 146f
 Delabole, xxviii. 155
 Delamotte, Charles, ii. 88ff, iv. 10f, viii. 130, ix. 96(Q), xiii. 40(Q), xvi. 146, xix. 97f
 Delamotte, Elizabeth, ii. 90
 Delamotte, Esther, xvi. 146
 Delamotte, William, ii. 89f, xv. 187, xvi. 146, xix. 97f
 Delany, Mrs., "Life & Correspondence", iii. 208ff(Q)
 Denbigh, Evan Roberts at, xviii. 80
 Denny, Lady Arabella, v. 73f
 Derby, Early Meth in, xiv. 106; St. Michael's Lane Chapel, xv. 109ff*; JW at, v. 164, xiv. 160, xix. 73f(Q)
 Derby Faith Movement, (Arminian Meths), ii. 124f(Q), xxi. 131, xxiii. 25ff
 Derriagh, ii. 135, xxiv. 54
 Deschamps, John, of Bristol, iv. 94f
 Detroit, Early Meth in, xv. 137(Q)
 Devizes, Riots at, iii. 136ff
 Devon, Valton in, viii. 150f, 193; JW in, xxiv. 71(Q)
 Devonport: See Plymouth Dock
 Dewsbury, viii. 35, 67, 101, 115, xxii. 115
 Dialogue Hymns, v. 107
 Dickens, John, xiii. 3f
 Dickinson, Peard, iv. 150(Q)
 Dickinson, Robert, at Whitehaven, xix. 51ff
 Didsbury College, xxix. 147
Discipline, Meth, as once Wielded, xviii. 32; also P. i. 14f, 24f, 34f, 37f
 Dissenters, in Anglesey, xxiv. 123ff; JW &, viii. 25ff, 71ff, 182ff; SW junr. &, xi. 156f
 "Dissenting Wesleyan Methodists", at Paisley, xxix. 98f
 Ditcheat, "friendly family" at, v. 17; *William Kingston of*, iv. 167ff*; JW & early Meth at, xx. 75ff
 Dixon, Myles C., ii. 81
 Dobbs, Richard, xxi. 142
 Dockwray, Thomas, xi. 71
 Doctrines of Meth endangered, i. 101ff
 Dodd, Dr. William, Mary Bosanquet's correspondence with, xiii. 29ff; La Trobe &, xx. 88ff
 Doddridge, Dr. Philip, xv. 53f(Q), xxv. 88f, xxvii. 5f; & JW, xxviii. 50ff, xxix. 119(Q)
 Dodsley, Robert, letter from JW, xxix. 152
 Dodsworth Bequest, xxv. 113ff
 Dodwell, Henry, junr., xi. 147, 153f
 Dog Bar Road, Middx., chapel near, xiv. 124(Q), 152(Q)
 Dolgelley, Early Meth in, xxi. 104
 Doncaster, xi. 94(Q); Local Preachers' Meeting, xxviii. 65f
 Donne, John, Link with CW, xxviii. 13f
 Donnithorne, Joseph, iv. 190
 Dorchester, John White, "Patriarch of", x. 117ff*
 Dorking, Mrs. (T)attersal of, vi. 84(Q); JW at, iii. 41
 Dornford, Josiah, xxvii. 16f
 Dorset, Ws of, iv. 89ff, vi. 1ff*, xxi. 46f(Q), xxiv. 65
 Douglas, Hills Garden at, v. 84
 Downes, John, P. i. 7, 39; engraving of JW, xxvii. 174f*; letter to Blackwell, xxv. 116; at Trewint, xxx. 151, 185
 Downing, George, xii. 183
 Dracup, Nathaniel, of Great Horton, iii. 102f
 Drake, Joseph, ix. 191
 Draw Cards: See Scripture Playing Cards
 Dredge, James, ii. 28(Q)
 Drew, Samuel, xi. 117
Dromgoole, Edward, & JW, xxvi. 25ff
Dryden & MHB, x. 159ff; also ii. 174, ix. 117

- Dublin, *Bethesda Chapel*, xxiii. 74ff, 97ff*;
 Communion plate, xxvii. 107; Huguenots in, xv. 21f(Q); Newbridge House, xxvi. 99f; "Old Gravel Walk" Chapel, v. 97*, xiii. 54ff; *Skinner's Alley Preaching House*, vii. 49f*, xvii. 36ff*; society rules, xi. 19ff; JW & early Meth in, ii. 135f, 142f, v. 67ff, vii. 54f, 121*, 175, xv. 82f(Q), xviii. 6, xx. 51ff, 57ff*, xxiii. 101f, xxvi. 86f; JW's crossings to & from, v. 75ff; Whitefield at, x. 47; *Whitefriar Street Preaching House, 1789*, ix. 188ff; *Widows' Home*, xxiv. 73ff (also xx. 54). See also: Brooke, Henry; Freeman family; Keene; Lunell; Powell, Samuel; Tighe, Mrs.
- Duck, Daniel, diary references to JW, xxiii. 38f, 94(Q)
- Dudley, S. Taylor at, xxii. 124
- Dulverton, JW &, xvii. 195f(Q)
- Dumbarton, Early Meth in, xxx. 21
- Dumfries, Early Meth in, xxi. 68ff, 107ff; preaching house, v. 91f(Q), xvii. 54f(Q)
- Dummer & Oxford Meths*, xii. 49ff*
- Dunbar, Early Meth in, xvii. 106ff*; JW at, xvii. 146f(Q)
- Dundee, Coke at, xiii. 72(Q); early Meth in, x. 86ff, 147f. See also: Saunderson, Joseph
- Dungett, John, xxi. 37f
- Dunmore Cave, near Kilkenny, ix. 158*
- Dunnell, Mrs. Mary, xxviii. 93f
- Dunton, John, vi. 30f(Q)
- Durbin, Henry, & "Old Planners", Bristol, ii. 40ff, 103ff, 110, iv. 221, vi. 101, vii. 16f(Q), 144(Q), viii. 121ff, ix. 96(Q), 147, xvii. 140f, xix. 34, 136, 138f, 167f
- Durbin, Mary (daughter of above), iii. 24(Q), viii. 117. See also: Horton, John
- Durham, Meth in Diocese, xxviii. 47ff; in Viney's diary, xv. 72f; JW at, iii. 106
- Dutton, Mrs. Anne, xii. 15, 36, xiii. 93f(Q), 117(Q); *W & S*, xi. 43ff
- Dyer, William, diary, xviii. 120ff
- Eastcote, Adam Clarke at, xxix. 121ff
- Easterbrook, Joseph, iii. 157, viii. 117, ix. 96(Q), xix. 101ff
- Easton Neston, Elm at, v. 63(Q)
- Eastwood, Jonas, xii. 32f
- Eaton, John, of Wednesbury, iv. 14
- Eayrs' Essay Prizes, xx. 119(Q), xxiii. 22f, xxv. 13f, xxvi. 62, xxvii. 188(Q), xxx. 95f(Q)
- Ecclesiastical Buildings of Meth*, ii. 23ff. See also: Chapels
- Ecumenics & Ethics*, xv. 157ff
- Ecumenical Meth Historical Union: See International Meth Historical Union
- Eden Family, of Broadmarston, x. 105f, xxiv. 57f, 108ff
- Edinburgh, *Early Meth in*, xvii. 78ff, xxx. 19f; *Journey from Oxford to*, xii. 62ff; Octagon at, xxv. 83; JW at, v. 243, vii. 165f(Q); Whitefield in, xxiv. 90f
- Edinderry, xxv. 86
- Edman, Thomas, *Journal of*, xviii. 46ff, 61ff, 99ff
- Edmonds, John, xvi. 146
- Edmondson, Allen, *Journal*, xxiii. 137f; Sermon diary, ix. 135ff, 191ff, xi. 165(Q), xiii. 134, xiv. 45(Q), 96
- Edmondson, Jonathan, xix. 179, (Q) xxiv. 107
- Edmundson, William, vi. 112f
- Edridge, Henry, portrait of JW, iii. 190*
- Education, Meth &, xxi. 116ff, xxiii. 1ff, xxvii. 109
- Edwards, John, ix. 138, xiii. 117(Q)
- Edwards, Jonathan, "Thoughts concerning Present Revival", xiv. 27f
- Edwards, Lillie, xxx. 182f
- Edwards, William, i. 88
- Edwin, Mrs. John, xiii. 117(Q)
- Egglestone, Frederick, letter from JW, xxiii. 51
- Egmont, Lord, Diary of*, xiv. 126ff
- Eirenicon, Early Meth*, v. 108f
- Eldwick Cragg, Bingley, Inscribed Window Panes*, vii. 25f*, 96(Q)
- Elgin, Meth in*, xvi. 104ff, (also xxviii. 112, 116(Q), xxx. 16f)
- Ellis, John, xxix. 150f
- Ellison, John, xiv. 195f
- Elsworth, John, obituary, xvi. 133f
- Embury, Philip, xiii. 153, xvi. 62f
- Enthusiasm, x. 54f, xiv. 128, 130, xvii. 3; *French Prophets &*, xiv. 60ff, xviii. 41f; JW's disapproval of, xxv. 38f; *Why 18th Century Dreaded*, xviii. 40ff
- Entwistle, Joseph, senr., ii. 26f, 81, xvi. 136f, 150, xxvii. 39
- Ephrem, Syrus, JW &. xii. 140(Q)
- Episcopal Visitation Returns, xxix. 107f; in Bangor Diocese, xxi. 9ff, 39ff, 75ff, 103ff, 130f
- "*Episcopé*" in Meth, xxx. 162ff. See also: Ordination; Superintendent
- Epsom, Pit Place, iv. 67ff
- Epworth, Bible found at, ii. 19f; clergy at, v. 203f; failure of factories at, iv. 115f(Q), v. 122(Q); fire at, ii. 18ff, 63f(Q), iv. 215f(Q), v. 223(Q), viii. 54f(Q), xvii. 147f(Q), 196(Q), xix. 207f(Q), xxii. 6ff, 147, xxix. 56; Kilhams at, v. 122f(Q); "Old Jeffrey", xx. 109f; Rectory, xi. 3, xx. 194f(Q), xxx. 72(Q); JW at, iv. 128f, v. 196ff
- Erasmus, Bishop, ordinations, ix. 143(Q), xvi. 43, xxii. 140, 142

- Errata: See Corrigenda
 Errington, Matthew, xiv. 193, 205f
 Erskine, Lady A. A., letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 83
 Erskine, James, xii. 38ff, xxiii. 164ff, P. i. 54
 Etchells, James, ii. 82, v. 137
 Etherington, Sir H., letter of, xxviii. 166(Q)
 Evangelical Clergy, of Hull, xii. 125ff, 168; Hymn-books published by, xi. 174; *Society of Ministers of Gospel*, xxii. 52ff, 168(Q), 172ff; Union of, xii. 29ff, xxviii. 105ff
 Evangelical Library, xxv. 16(Q)
 Evans, Caleb, xix. 103f
 Evans, Edmund, Diary, xxi. 176
 Evans, Edward, xiv. 58
 Evans, Elizabeth, xiv. 108f, xxviii. 93
 Evans, John, xiv. 58
 Evans, John, of Pentre-Llivior, vii. 138(Q)
 Everett, James, i. 45f, ii. 82f, 93(Q), iii. 54(Q), iv. 10, vi. 97(Q), vii. 94f, xvi. 73; on Epworth fire, xix. 207(Q), xxii. 6ff. See also: Wesleyan Reform Movement
 Everton (Beds), Revival, iv. 22ff(Q)
 Ewer, James, xvii. 143
 Ewhurst, JW at, xv. 1ff, xix. 112ff. See also: Richardson, John
 Ewood Hall, Grimshaw at, xxiv. 49
 Ewsters, Mary, xvi. 146
 Exall, William, xvi. 145
 Exeter, Early Meth in, xii. 142(Q); Musgrave's Alley Chapel, iv. 149f(Q); playhouse chapel, xii. 141f(Q); riots, iv. 14; Valton at, viii. 151, 193
 Exeter (BC) Circuit, xxii. 55f
 Exhorters in Early Meth, xxv. 36ff, 96(Q)
 Extell, William: See Exall
Fall, Captain William, Raid upon Arbroath, iv. 200f
 Falmouth, Riot at, iv. 188; Valton at, viii. 191; JW at, iv. 190, v. 190(Q)
 Farish, William, xii. 128
 Farley, Felix, xxii. 101
 Farley, Samuel & Sarah, xxii. 135
 Farrar, Abraham E., William Peterson to, xxix. 145ff
 Fawcett, Benjamin, xiii. 117(Q)
 Featherstone, Peter, ii. 83
 Fellowships in Meth History, xxx. 188(Q)
 Felton, William, P. i. 52
 Fenowillet, Peter, Communion plate, xvi. 138, xxvii. 26, 105*, 188(Q)
 Fenwick, Michael, ii. 65f, v. 185f(Q), x. 155f
 Ferguson, William, vii. 89
 Ferry Hill, in Viney's Diary, xv. 72, 74
 Fetter Lane (Moravian) Society, iii. 167ff (=xxii. 78ff), xiv. 146, xv. 185ff, xvii. 98f; & English Moravians, iv. 140ff(Q); *From Archives of*, v. 1ff; *Personnel of*, xvi. 144ff
 Field Bible, Identification of, i. 95(Q), xxiv. 126ff; *JW's*, xiii. 121ff*, xxiv. 13ff, xxv. 15f(Q), 46f(Q)
 Field Preaching, ii. 3ff, vi. 102, x. 5ff, xi. 54ff, xv. 210, xviii. 52, xix. 137ff, xx. 63ff, xxi. 8, P. i. 48
 Filey, Charlotte Brontë & Meth in, xxv. 48(Q)
 Films & Filmstrips on Meth subjects, xxix. 119(Q), 142(Q), 143f(Q), 168(Q)
 Finch, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, xi. 74ff
 Finley, John, of Whitehaven, xv. 24ff(Q)
 Finningley, JW at, xii. 164
First Meth Society, iii. 166ff (=xxii. 77ff)
 Fish, William, xvi. 146
 Fish, William C., letter to Kilham, xxi. 32f
 Fitzgerald, Edward, & Timothy Richard Matthews, iv. 65ff
Flesher, John, & Bemersley Book-room, xxx. 146f, 171ff
 Fletcher, John, i. 18, iii. 18(Q), viii. 21f, 35, ix. 96(Q), 193, x. 30, xvii. 77f*, xxii. 57, xxiii. 8f, 12, 101, 107, xxv. 115f; & R. Brooke, xx. 34ff; Cliff College memorials, xxi. 194ff; Covenant with God, ix. 196; & Mrs. Glynne of Shrewsbury, iv. 219f; illness, xiv. 160; *Induction at Hereford*, vii. 56ff; letter to Benson, ix. 133f; letter to Miss Loxdale, ix. 139; library, xxi. 59; marriage, viii. 22; medallion, xxi. 141; *Pulpit Prayers*, xxx. 2ff; & Quakers of Madeley, ix. 66ff; *Sermon Notes*, xxviii. 30ff*; "Spiritual Manifestation of the Son of God", xxviii. 131f; tombstone, iv. 183(Q); Works, xxx. 59f
 Fletcher, Mrs. Mary (née Bosanquet), v. 241, vii. 144(Q), viii. 22, 29ff, xi. 17f, xix. 155, xx. 88ff; Band ticket, v. 66*; letters, vi. 93f, xiii. 29ff, xx. 56; letter from JW, xxvi. 85f; memorials at Cliff College, xxi. 194ff; & *Old Tythe Barn*, xvii. 77f*
 Floyd, Henry, ii. 67f, xv. 120, xxvii. 74f
 Fly Sheets, The, ii. 82f, xxix. 88ff
 Fonnon Castle, JW at, iii. 82ff. See also: Jones, Robert
 Ford, Dr. Thomas, Conversion of, i. 86f
 "Forest Meths", xxvi. 77, xxx. 12ff
 Foster, Henry, of Lastingham, xx. 14, xxii. 23f(Q)
 Foster, Henry J., obituary, vii. 145ff*
 Foundry, The, London, iii. 167ff (=xxii. 78ff), vi. 47ff, xii. 152f, xvii. 3, xviii. 136, xxviii. 85; *Lending Stock*, iii. 197f, v.

- 213*; Maxfield at, xxvii. 10f; pulpit, xxi. 57; Viney at, xiv. 26ff, 49ff*
 "Foundery Collection", i. 116f, ii. 147ff, iii. 237
 Fowler, William, of Winterton, i. 85, viii. 136f
 Foy, Captain, of Bristol, iii. 64f, xix. 64f
 Franklin, Benjamin, ix. 5; correspondence with Whitefield, xiii. 123ff, xv. 19f
 Fraternal: See Ministers' Associations
 Frederica, xvi. 59ff
 Frederick, William, W's printer, xxii. 98f
 Freeman, Miss, v. 170, vii. 21(Q)
 Freeman, Richard, correspondence with JW, xxvi. 114ff
 Freeman Family, of Dublin, viii. 98f, 168f, xiv. 55f, xxiii. 101ff, 133ff
 French Meth Hymn Books, for Channel Islands, i. 53f
 French Prophets, The, iii. 213(Q), v. 9f, xviii. 41f; & *Enthusiasm*, xiv. 60ff
 French Revolution, Meth &, iii. 3ff, xv. 217f
 Friends Historical Society, xiv. 94(Q), 124(Q), 157, xvii. 100(Q)
 Fry, Joseph, xiv. 41, xxii. 108
 Furlly, Samuel, vi. 99f(Q), xxvi. 93f; *W's Letters to*, xvii. 174ff, xviii. 19f(Q)
 Furness, *Early Meth in*, xxvii. 50ff, 86ff*
- Gainer, J, portrait of JW, iv. 2f*
 Gainsborough, *Early Preaching Places*, vi. 67ff*, xx. 71f(Q); Mr. Dean's chapel, iv. 177f(Q); JW at, iv. 128
 Gainsborough Circuit, Thomas Edman in, xviii. 46ff; Joseph Pescod in, vi. 51ff
 Galland, Thomas, ii. 83
 Galloway, Joseph, iv. 114f(Q), 216(Q); *W &*, ix. 5ff
 Gamble, Robert, xxviii. 167f(Q); ordination, ix. 152, xii. 67
 Gamblesby, *Early Meth in*, xix. 153ff*
 Gambold, John, iii. 48, v. 178, xiv. 102, 115f, xvi. 115, 117, 146, xvii. 67, xviii. 155f, xxx. 133; *Edition of Greek Testament*, xiii. 103ff*
 Garrett, Thomas, of Dublin, v. 254(Q)
 Garrick, David, & Ws, xiii. 51
 Gate, Robert, xix. 160*
 Gateshead, early Quakerism, xii. 114; ejection of Thomas Weld, xii. 114; Low Fell, xx. 121ff*; *JW's First Visit to*, xii. 112ff, xx. 137ff
 Gell, Dr. Robert & the Ws, xxiv. 4ff; also ix. 100
 General Fund, Date of, xii. 69f(Q)
 Georgia, xi. 108ff, 137ff, xiv. 126ff; Ingham in, xv. 80f(Q); Moravians in, xiv. 128, xv. 180, 181f; CW in, xvi. 59ff, xxv. 17ff, 99f; JW in. i. 78ff*, vii. 99ff, xiv. 129ff, xv. 18, 51f, xvi. 58ff, 75f(Q), xix. 21f, xxiii. 15ff, xxiv. 120(Q); *JW's Reading in*, xv. 113ff*; JW's voyage to, xiii. 25ff; SW junr. &, xi. 150f; Whitefield in, x. 2ff, xiii. 128, xiv. 127, xviii. 6f. See also: Charleston Hymn-book
 German Meth Historical Society, xvii. 168
 Gibbs, Philip, iv. 177(Q)
 Gibson, Dr. Edmund, Bishop of London, xi. 56f, xiv. 97f
 Gibson, Ralph, letter from J. Mercer, xx. 16ff
 Gidley, George, letter from Coke, xix. 12f
 Gilbert, Francis & Meth Ordination, xxvii. 146ff
 Gilbert, Mary, Diary of, iii. 19f(Q)
 Gilberts of Antigua, xiii. 7f; also iii. 117f(Q), 147
 Giles, Eliza, xxx. 182
 Gill, Dr. John, of Southwark, iv. 148(Q)
 Gillespie, Robert, letter from T. Olivers, xxvii. 177
 Gillies, Dr. John, letters to JW, xiv. 12, 38ff
 Gillingham (Dorset), *Early Meth in*, ii. 59f
 Gillingham (Kent), exhibition of Wesleyana, xxi. 167
 Gilpin, Joshua, xix. 127f(Q), xx. 70f(Q)
 Gladman, Thomas, xvi. 146
 Gladstone, W. E., references to JW in *Life of*, vii. 48(Q)
 Glan-y-gors, in JWJ, vi. 53f
 Glas, John, & JW, xx. 83ff
 Glascof, Thomas, iii. 176
 Glasgow, Communion plate, xxvii. 105f*; *Early Chapels*, xxx. 7ff*, (also xxi. 70); *Early Meth in*, xi. 51f, 53, 113f; exhibition of Wesleyana, xxi. 167; John Street pulpit, xxviii. 16; MNC in, xxix. 160f, xxx. 8f
 "Glasgow Weekly History", xiii. 125ff
 Glenealy, xxiii. 95f(Q)
 Glenorchy, Lady, ix. 80; chapel at Edinburgh, xvii. 79f; letter to B. B. Collins ix. 81
 "Glory of the Meths", xxix. 1f
 Gloucester, Whitefield at, x. 10ff
 Gloucestershire, *Early Meth in*, xii. 181f, 190
 Glynne, Mrs. Bridget, of Shrewsbury, iv. 217ff
 Godolphin, Francis, Earl of, iv. 185f
 Godwin, Edward, xiii. 117f(Q)
 Goldsmith, Oliver, xiii. 44(Q), 166f(Q); & *Meth*, xiv. 63f, xviii. 106ff; *Mutual Friends of W &*, viii. 148ff
 Goodday, Thomas, of Monkwearmouth, xv. 30ff
 Goodenough, M., xi. 116
 Goodfellow, John, of Ditcheat, diary, xx. 75ff
 Gooding, John, xiv. 181ff, 193

- Goodwin, John, xx. 51f; letter from, vii. 173f
- Gordon, Alexander, *Link with JW*, xviii. 53f
- Gordon, Lord George, ix. 21f, 96(Q), xxvi. 43ff
- Gordon, James, of Mile End, v. 60(Q)
- Gough, Harry, xii. 99f
- Gough, James, xxii. 107f; *Memoirs of*, i. 59ff
- Goulden, Mary, xvi. 74
- Gradin, Arvid, xiii. 187f, xiv. 85
- Grange, Lord: See Erskine, James
- Grantham, Meth in, xiv. 2f, xix. 74ff(Q)
- Granville, Mary: See Delany
- Grattan, Samuel, xvi. 17
- Graves, Charles Caspar, xiv. 25ff, xv. 190
- Graves, Richard, "Spiritual Quixote", xii. 7ff
- Gray, Dr. Robert, xiii. 70f(Q)
- Great Barfield, Riot at, xi. 106f
- Great Barr, Society at, xii. 102f; S. Taylor at, xxii. 123
- Great Ponton, Meth in, xv. 24(Q)
- Great Yarmouth, H. Harris at, xix. 171f; *JW* at, xi. 180f
- Great Yarmouth Circuit, i. 140; Register, iii. 73ff
- Greek Testament, Gambold's Edition of*, xiii. 103ff*
- Greek Text of W's Translation of NT*, ix. 105ff
- Green, John, P. i. 52
- Green, Richard, Anti-Meth Publications, addenda, ix. 20ff, 189ff, xi. 45, 48, 70ff, 115ff, xii. 7, 71(Q), 167f(Q), xvii. 74, xviii. 110(Q), 153f; collection of Wesleyana, xiii. 75f, xxii. 46f(Q); obituary, vi. 61ff*, (also xxiv. 26f, 31); *W Bibliography*, addenda, iii. 123ff, v. 245f(Q), vii. 9, 21(Q), 23f(Q), 24(Q), viii. 8f, xii. 117ff(Q), xxi. 132f, 155ff, xxii. 168(Q), xxiii. 65ff, 85ff, 104ff, xxiv. 120(Q), xxvi. 13ff
- Green, William, of Rotherham, i. 31(Q), 63(Q)
- Green's Norton, Early Meth in, xix. 23(Q)
- Greenock, Early Meth in*, xxix. 37ff*
- Greenwood, Parson, viii. 175f(Q), ix. 136, 193
- Greenwood, Paul, in Haworth Round, i. 83f; *JW* &, vii. 20f(Q)
- Gregory, Josiah, of Paulton, v. 137
- Gretton, Ellen, xiv. 2f
- Gretton, *JW* at, xiii. 63ff
- Greville, Mrs., of Bristol, v. 4f, xxviii. 150
- "Griffin, Madam", of Chew Stoke, vii. 142(Q)
- Grimby Circuit, viii. 138f; T. Edman in, xviii. 48ff; Plan, iii. 22(Q); Registers, xiii. 68ff(Q)
- Grimshaw, William, v. 37, 171, vii. 81, viii. 180, xiv. 38ff, xviii. 125, xxv. 116, 120, xxvi. 1, 5f, 20, 107f; birth, xxiv. 48; *Correspondence with Quakers of Stanbury*, x. 206ff; death, v. 59f(Q); *Diary*, xxiv. 9ff*, 47ff, 59ff; family, xxiv. 49; at Haworth, ix. 191, x. 142ff*, 165ff*, 200, 204f
- Grindrod, Edmund, xxix. 146f
- Grotius, JW, Benson &*, x. 113ff
- Grundell, John, xiv. 23
- Guernsey, Early Meth in, xxviii. 58, 67, 70; *JW* in, xxi. 127f. See also: Channel Islands
- Guier, Philip, vii. 138(Q)
- Guilford, Joseph, xix. 7, 9, 25
- Guisborough, iii. 107; *JW* at, vi. 80(Q)
- Gunson, Sir John, & *CW*, xii. 23(Q)
- Gurley, William, recollection of *JW* at Waterford, ii. 138f
- Gurney, T., ix. 20
- Gussenbauer, John Balthazar, & Anna, xiii. 107ff, 151f, xiv. 14f, 54, 97ff, 138, xv. 78, 123, 192ff
- Guthrie, George, x. 156, xix. 175
- Guyon, Mme de, iv. 48f
- Gwennap Pit, iv. 191, xx. 195f(Q); alteration to, iv. 86f(Q); Octagon at, xxv. 84f; Valton at, viii. 191
- Gwynne, Marmaduke, xvi. 114, P. i. 19
- Ha—, Mr. Ordination of, xxiv. 79
- Ha, Dr.: See Hay
- Haddington, Early Meth in, xvii. 85, 108f
- Haddock, Henry & John, of Rye, iv. 163ff, xvi. 79ff*
- Haddock, Theophilus, xi. 117
- Hadley Green, Barnet, xiv. 166f
- Haime, John, ii. 66f, xiv. 26f, xxv. 35; Age of, vi. 79(Q)
- Hairdressers' Charges in W's Time*, xiii. 142f
- Halesowen: See Leasowes, The
- Halévy, Elie, on Meth, xxix. 84ff
- Halifax, "Circular", xxx. 165f; Early Meth in, xiv. 96(Q); Turvin Coiners, v. 188f(Q); *JW* at, iv. 130, vii. 167(Q), x. 166
- Hall, James, xxv. 73f
- Hall, Mrs. Martha: See Wesley, Martha
- Hall, Samuel Romilly, xvii. 143
- Hall, Sarah, *Diary*, xxiv. 98ff, 105ff, 129ff*, xxv. 9ff
- Hall, Thomas, xxv. 73f
- Hall, Wesley*, v. 125f(Q), 146ff, 211f, 239, xvi. 145, xxii. 22(Q), P. i. 39; ordination, xxviii. 44(Q); & *W Family*, xxii. 28ff
- Hall's Circuits & Ministers, iv. 20f(Q), xvii. 96ff, xxix. 105f, 143(Q), xxx. 95(Q); *Initialled Preachers in*, x. 154ff

- Hallam, John, & PM Book-room, xxx. 144ff, 171ff
- Haltwhistle, JW at, iv. 83(Q)
- Ham "Mr." (G. E.), xix. 143
- Hamilton, Dr. James, x. 137, 140, xviii. 23
- Hamilton, Thomas, vi. 108f
- Hamilton, William, portrait of JW, iii. 188f*, xiv. 153
- Hammet, William, viii. 75f, ix. 149, xxviii. 99f, 124(Q)
- Hammond, William, xvi. 146
- Hampson, John, senr., ii. 66f, x. 199, xii. 163, 165, xiv. 44(Q), 73f, xviii. 131, 133; *Ghost Story*, viii. 29ff
- Hampson, John, junr., x. 157, xii. 163, xiv. 44(Q); on "Declaration Deed", ii. 21f; description of JW, iv. 4f; "Life" of JW, xiv. 76f; separation from Meth, xi. 19, xiv. 73f; at Sunderland, xiv. 73ff*, xx. 131ff
- Hanby, James, v. 136
- Hanby, Thomas, viii. 178, xii. 107, xviii. 24, xxiv. 79, xxx. 165, 167; letter to Oddie, iv. 171f; "Life", xvi. 23(Q)
- Hancock, John, & PM Book-room, xxx. 140, 144, 171ff
- Hand, Edward, of Sutton Coldfield, xii. 101
- Handel, tunes to CW's hymns, iii. 239f*, 245f(Q), xxix. 66f*
- Handkerchief, a W, xxv. 97*
- Handy, Jonathan, iii. 112f(Q)
- Handy, Samuel Wesley, viii. 43
- Hanging Heaton, viii. 34f, ix. 137
- Hanham Mount: See Bristol; Henderson, Richard
- Hannah, Dr., xxix. 149
- Hanson, Thomas, xviii. 131, 133, xxiv. 118(Q); JW &, xxiv. 58f (see 118), xxx. 127ff
- Hardcastle, C. D., obituary, iv. 6
- Hardwick, Thomas, P. i. 40
- Harewood, Early Meth in, xxvii. 129ff*, xxviii. 44(Q)
- Harley, Edward, Lord Oxford, & SW junr., xi. 124, 127ff, 157
- Harmer, John, of Warrington, vi. 121ff, viii. 82f
- Harper, John, ordination certificate, xv. 34f, xxiv. 78, 80, 103, xxx. 72(Q)
- Harris, Catherine, xxix. 76, xxx. 182
- Harris, Gabriel, xiii. 118(Q)
- Harris, Howell, ii. 59, x. 89, xii. 41ff, xv. 39, 40, 120f, xvi. 147, xviii. 126f, xix. 169ff, xxv. 23, xxvii. 72(Q), 111ff, 125ff, 153ff, P. i. 40, 53, 57; in Anglesey, xxiv. 121ff, xxv. 5ff; *Attempts to Re-establish Union*, xvi. 113ff, xviii. 156; at Carmarthen, x. 89; diaries, xxvii. 178f; & field preaching, x. 6f, xi. 59, 61; at Fonmon, xxvi. 58f, 80ff; letters: to Cennick, xii. 162, to J. Lewis, xi. 182, 184f, to Whitefield, xii. 162f, xiii. 128; letters received, vi. 111, x. 24f, xii. 160ff, xxiv. 90ff, xxv. 58ff, 96(Q), xxx. 71(Q); & Moravians, xv. 215ff; CW's "Epistle to", vi. 8ff; & J&CW, v. 108ff, vi. 137, xi. 184f, xii. 23(Q), 159, 177, xiii. 102f, 190ff, xiv. 107, 145ff, xvi. 39f, 114ff, xvii. 63ff, xxi. 17f, xxiv. 89ff, xxv. 3; & Whitefield, x. 24f, xii. 162f, xiii. 128, xvi. 114ff, xxiv. 90f. See also: Trevecka; Williams, Ann
- Harriseahead, chapel at, xxviii. 126, 133
- Harrison, A. W., obituary, xxv. 65ff*
- Harrison, Lancelot, xxviii. 17f
- Harrison, Richard, xviii. 57f, 78
- Hartley, Bernard, xvi. 146
- Hartley, Richard, xv. 138(Q)
- Hartley, Thomas, xii. 32f
- Harvey, Edmund or John, of Finningley, xii. 164, xxi. 102f, xxix. 151
- Harvey, Elizabeth: See Woodhouse, Mrs. E.
- Harwich, JW at, xvii. 54
- Harwood Lee, Bennet at, xxvi. 35
- Haslingden, Early Meth in, iii. 199ff
- Hassen, Garrett van, v. 254(Q)
- Hastings, Lady Margaret, wife of Ingham, xiv. 14ff
- Haughton, John, P. i. 35
- Hauptmann, Gottlob, xiii. 188f
- Haverfordwest, *Early Meth in*, xv. 61ff; Moravian MSS at, xii. 46ff(Q); JW at, xii. 47(Q), xxi. 208f, xxx. 132f*
- Hawes, Thomas, ix. 83, xii. 32f, xxviii. 106ff, xxix. 73ff, 142f(Q)
- Hawes, Robert, xxv. 71
- Hawes, Dr. William, & JW's "Primitive Physick", iii. 215(Q), xviii. 151ff, xxi. 65f
- Hawksley, Mary, xxix. 79
- Hawny, JW at, iv. 30
- Haworth, Communion plate, xxvii. 106f; Early Meth in, x. 141ff*, 165ff*, 200ff. See also: Brontë; Grimshaw
- Haworth "Round", i. 83f, xi. 7, xxvii. 52
- Hay, Dr. George, JW &, xvi. 63ff
- Hay, William Seward at, xvii. 187ff; JW at, xvii. 191
- Haydon, John, of Bristol, iv. 94, vi. 108
- Hayes (*Middlesex*) & Rev. C. Manning, iv. 34f
- Hayfield, flood at, vii. 70f(Q)
- Hayle, "Copper-house" chapel, iv. 195
- Hazard, Samuel, bookseller, xxii. 101
- Headingley College, *Papers*, xxviii. 15f, 47ff, 149f, xxix. 131ff*; *W Documents &c in*, v. 228f; *W Letters at*, xxvi. 83ff, xxvii. 157ff, 181ff; *Wesleyana in*, xxiii. 64ff, 85ff, 104ff
- Heck, Barbara, xiii. 156f

- Heeley, James, of Birmingham, iv. 25f
 Heginbotham, Ottiwell, of Marple, xxv. 78f(Q)
 Helsby, James, iii. 183(Q)
 Helston, iv. 195f
Henderson, John, Dean Tucker & Hannah More, iii. 162ff
 Henderson, Richard, *Private Asylum at Hanham*, iii. 158ff
 Henwood, Oliver, v. 134, xxviii. 155
 Heptonstall, Octagon at, xxv. 82; JW at, iv. 131
 Hereford, Lord, hostility to Meths, iv. 218
 Hereford, Early Meth in, xii. 106, xvii. 115ff; C of H's chapel at, xviii. 79; J&CW at, xvii. 93ff
 Herefordshire, Early Meth in, xvii. 87ff; Diana Thomas in, xiv. 110f
 Herrnhut, iii. 118(Q), viii. 108; *Pilgrimage to*, xiii. 145ff*, 185f, xv. 166; JW at xv. 65
 Hervey, James, at Dummer, xii. 49ff; bibliography, xiii. 166(Q); & JW, xii. 35f, xx. 112f
 Hexham, JW's last visit to, xvii. 147(Q)
 Hey, John, xiii. 46(Q), xix. 104ff, 119, xx. 29f
 Heylin, Dr. John, iv. 18, ix. 97
 Hibaldstow, chapel at, vi. 52
 "Hibernicus" (Pseudonym), i. 89
Hick, Sammy, Memorials of in Aberford Church, v. 18f
 Hickeys, Dr. George, vii. 10, xiii. 28, xxix. 54ff
 Hickling, John, last of W's preachers, xxvi. 15f(Q), xxvii. 47(Q)
 Hicks, Bishop, JW on, xix. 144f
 Hicks's Hall, Clerkenwell, Howell Harris & CW at, xii. 23(Q)
High Wycombe, First Chapel at, xiv. 111ff; in JWJ, v. 94(Q)
 Highbury House, x. 85
Hightown, Height Chapel, viii. 36ff
 Hill, Sir Richard, MS Collection of Hymns, ix. 94f(Q)
 Hill, Rowland, letters to B. B. Collins, ix. 75ff
 Hill, Thomas (brother of above), letter to JW, iv. 218f; tract by, v. 134
 Hill, Thomas, of Tern Hill, iv. 219
 Hillfarrance, preaching-house at, xxi. 212(Q)
 Hill's "Arrangement" ("Ministers & Probationers"), iii. 54(Q), xxii. 23(Q), 119f(Q), xxvii. 46(Q), xxx. 95(Q), 134f
 Hilton, Jane, JW's letter to, xxiv. 103f(Q)
 Hilton, John, vii. 174, ix. 133, xii. 150
 Hilton Park, JW at, v. 170
 Hindmarsh, James, vii. 66f, ix. 194, xxiii. 137
 Hindmarsh, Robert, vi. 89, vii. 67
 Hitchens, William, vi. 115f(Q)
 Hobill Library, xvi. 75(Q), xx. 40ff
 Hodge Beck, Kirby Moorside, v. 129f*
 Hodges, John, of Clifton, iii. 153f, xix. 85f
 Hodges, John, of Wenvoe, ii. 69ff, iii. 154, P. i. 7, 19, 29
 Hodges, Joseph, xvi. 146
 Hodgson, Samuel, viii. 117
 Hogarth, James, xix. 52ff; his *Church*, xviii. 142ff*
 Hogg, Mr., of Painswick, xiii. 118(Q)
 Holder, George, v. 134, xix. 195f
 Holland, William, viii. 2, xiii. 108, 151, 187ff, xiv. 13ff, 53, 84, 86, 104, xv. 191ff, xvi. 146, P. i. 57
 Holland, JW in, xvi. 66, xix. 106ff, xxiv. 80ff
 Holliday, Thomas, xxx. 146, 173
 Holloway, Thomas, portrait of JW, iv. 2*
 Holman, John, junr., of Cadborough, xv. 1, 5ff, xvi. 80f
 Holman, John, senr., of Ewhurst, xv. 1ff, xix. 113f, xxi. 99
 Holme, William, of Sykehouse, xxv. 35
 Holmes, Dr., *Journey from Oxford to Edinburgh*, xii. 62ff
 Holmes, George, letter to Viney, xvi. 66ff
 Holmes, John, of Rye, xvi. 86
 Holmes, Mr. & Mrs. John, of Smith House, vii. 170ff*, xii. 14, xiii. 111, xiv. 103f, 137, xv. 122f, 194, xvi. 66, 68, 146
 Holsworthy Circuit: See under Stratton Mission
 Holy Club: See Oxford Methodists
Holy Club, Second, xxix. 73ff, 142f(Q)
 Holyhead, xxi. 39; JW at, xii. 21(Q), xxv. 24ff. See also: Anglesey
 Home, John, "Douglas", iv. 240f(Q), xx. 181f
 Hone, Nathaniel, portrait of JW, iii. 187f*, vi. 37*, vii. 25; portrait of Whitefield, x. 1*
 Honley, JW at, xv. 69f
 Hopper, Christopher, ii. 83f, iii. 93, 106, viii. 179f, xv. 100, xvii. 81f, xxiv. 132f, xxx. 165; & Circuit plans, ii. 63(Q), iii. 21f(Q); letter to Benson, ix. 134; at Newlands, xii. 75f; wife, v. 240ff
 Hopson, Esther, v. 247(Q), xvi. 146
 Horne, William, xiv. 53f; letters to JW, xvii. 44ff
 Horsham, Early Meth in, xxiii. 20f
 Horsley, Thomas, portrait of JW, xxiii. 31ff*
 Horton, John, ii. 213f(Q), iii. 24(Q), vii. 17(Q), x. 85. See also: Durbin, Mary
 Horton, William, ii. 86
 Hosier, Harry, ix. 15f
Hospitality Plans, xxv. 11ff. See also: Plans, Circuit

- Hotham, JW at, xvii. 28
 Houghton-le-Spring, Service Register, xvi. 72ff
Household Placard, viii. 173f(Q), 200(Q)
 Howdell, W., xi. 71
 Howlett, J., letter to his father, xvi. 26f(Q)
 Huddersfield, Early Meth in, iii. 194f
 Hudson, George, of Middleton, xxii. 117f(Q)
 Hughes, John, of Wrexham, xviii. 94f, xxvii. 155f*; anonymous pamphlet by, ii. 84; Journal, xxi. 176, xxx. 153
 Hugo, Stephen, of St. Austell, iv. 191
 Huguenots, xx. 98, xxvii. 25f, 59; in Ireland & America, xv. 21f(Q), 42f; in *South Carolina*, xiii. 98f. See also: London, Spitalfields Chapel; West St. Chapel
 Hull, x. 133; *B.B. Collins* in, xxiv. 95ff; *Evangelicals of*, xii. 125ff, 168; George-Yard Chapel, xii. 121f*; Pawson at, viii. 181; PM Circuit, xxx. 140, 174f; *Richard Terry & Meth at*, xxiii. 1ff*; JW at, iv. 127f, xii. 121ff, xxiii. 4f
 Humphreys, Joseph, iv. 93f, vi. 104f, 141, x. 23f, xi. 182, 186, xvi. 146; letters, xii. 159ff, xiii. 127
 Hunmanby, Early Meth in, v. 249(Q); eccentric lady of, vii. 144(Q)
 Hunt, William, xvii. 142f
 Hunter, Robert, portrait of JW, iii. 187*
 Hunter, William, i. 41, v. 134, xiv. 33f, xv. 102ff, xxiv. 80
 Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, ix. 68, x. 28f, xii. 180ff, xvi. 146, xviii. 139, xxiv. 93; chapel at Hereford, xvii. 118; Connexion, xv. 21(Q), 22(Q), xxv. 68, xxvi. 11; *House at Chelsea*, xiii. 49f*; Hymn-book, ix. 94f(Q); Index to "Life & Times of", v. Sup.; letters, ii. 162, ix. 78f, x. 29ff, xxi. 177, xxviii. 63(Q); & Meth, xxvii. 8f; Secession from Church, xvii. 139; at Trevecka, xii. 44, xix. 172; at Tunbridge Wells, x. 198, xxi. 17ff; & Union of Evangelical Clergy, xii. 29ff; & JW, xxvii. 2ff; & *Whitefield's Death*, x. 29ff
 Hus, John, xv. 142ff
 Hutchings, John, v. 150f, xii. 51ff, xiv. 98f, xv. 123, xvi. 145f
 Hutchins, Dr. Richard, v. 151, xii. 52f
 Hutchi(n)son, John, of Leeds, xiv. 84f, 99, 140ff; also iv. 216(Q)
 Hutton, Esther, xvi. 146
 Hutton James, iii. 248(Q), xvi. 146, xxiii. 16; accounts of Moravianism in England, xv. 178ff, 206ff, xvi. 10ff, 55f(Q); grave, xxx. 39*; letter to JW, iii. 49; portrait, xv. 197*; in Viney's diary, xiv. 17f, 25ff, 49f, 97ff. See also: Aldersgate Street, Society
 Hutton, John, xi. 78, 98ff, xv. 197
 Hutton, Robert, letter to Benson, xi. 18f, xiv. 74f
 Hymn Books: Anglican, xiv. 169ff; *Berridge's*, xi. 169ff; *Bethesda* (Dublin), xxiii. 76f, 97ff; Cennick's, xxx. 41ff, 50; C of H's, ix. 94f(Q); *Early Unauthorized*, iv. 99ff, 231; *First Bible Christian*, xxx. 179ff; *First MNC*, xiv. 21ff; *Irish Primitive WM*, xx. 36ff; R. H. Love's collection, disposal of, i. 150(Q), iii. 58; PM, xxviii. 129, 134; *Tune Books of 18th Century*, iii. 237ff*, v. 101ff; *Whitefield's First*, x. 60ff (also v. 103f, xiv. 5);
 Titles:
 "Collection of Divine Songs", xi. 160f;
 "Collection of Psalms & Hymns", ("Charleston Hymn Book"), i. 48, 50f, iii. 57ff, xiii. 97*, xiv. 3ff, 42, 117;
 "Collection of Psalms & Hymns", ("Morning Hymn Book"), i. 49ff, x. 24, xvii. 2, 5;
 "Divine Melody", x. 60ff;
 "Divine Musical Miscellany", v. 102ff;
 "Foundery Collection", i. 116f, ii. 147ff, iii. 237;
 "Hymns & Sacred Poems", i. 48ff, 147, 148(Q), xiv. 15f;
 "Hymns & Spiritual Songs", ii. 196f, xiv. 6;
 "Hymns Composed for Use of Brethren", v. 245f(Q);
 "Hymns for Use of People called Meth", i. 118ff, v. 31f(Q), vii. 23f(Q), xxx. 59, 61; *Coke's Edition*, ix. 18ff; *Early Editions*, iv. 102f, vi. 66;
 "Hymns on Great Festivals", iii. 237ff, 245f, xxix. 66ff;
 "Hymns on Select Passages", xxiv. 6;
 "Hymns Sacred to Friendship", v. 205ff;
 "Pocket Hymn Book", xxiii. 107f;
 "Sacred Harmony", vii. 23f(Q), xx. 176f, xxiii. 107, xxvii. 167f(Q);
 "Select Hymns with Tunes annext", xvi. 159ff;
 "Sion's Songs", xi. 170ff;
 "Spiritual Psalmist's Companion", iii. 245(Q);
 "Spiritual Songman's Companion", viii. 175f(Q).
 See also: Meth Hymn-Book
 Hymn-singing: See Worship
 Hymnology, Library, at Manchester, xiv. 155f
 Hymns discussed:
 "Eternal Wisdom, Thee we praise", iii. 55f(Q);

- "Father, into Thy hands alone", vii. 42f(Q);
 "Father, Son & Holy Ghost", xxx. 62ff;
 "God of unexampled grace", i. 70ff;
 "Jesu, Lover of my soul", ii. 15ff, v. 216, vi. 81(Q), 146f(Q), ix. 94(Q);
 "O for a thousand tongues", iii. 36;
 "O God of God, in whom combine", xv. 54f(Q), 81(Q);
 "Rock of ages", xiv. 171;
 "Shepherd Divine, our wants relieve", ii. 96(Q);
 "The God of Abraham praise", ii. 46f(Q);
 "The morning flowers display their sweets", ii. 127(Q);
 "'Tis certain, though impossible", iv. 118(Q), 150(Q);
 "Veni, Creator Spiritus", x. 159f;
 "With glorious clouds encompassed round", i. 26f, iii. 54f(Q), xxviii. 13f;
 "Worship & thanks & blessing", iv. 123ff, 211f(Q)
- Hymns in Anglican worship, xiv. 169ff
 Hymns quoted in JWJ, v. 174ff, 214ff
 Hymns. See also: Watts; Wesley, Charles; Wesley, John, translations from German, etc.
- I'Anson, Brian, v. 232ff, xi. 101, xiii. 41(Q); letter on Kingswood School, iii. 68ff; letter from JW, xxv. 111(Q)
 I'Anson Family, xiii. 40f(Q); *New Bounds* & v. 230ff
 Ignatian Epistles, Ws &, xi. 79ff
 Independent Methodism in Scotland, xxviii. 98, xxix. 99, xxx. 10; in Wales, xx. 108. See also: Quaker Meths
 India, Meth in, ix. 167(Q)
 Industrial Revolution, Meth &, xv. 217ff
 Ingham, Benjamin, iii. 133, vii. 170f, viii. 180, ix. 193, xii. 23(Q), xv. 56(Q), xvi. 10f, 145f, xxi. 101; Journal of, xv. 80f(Q); in Viney's diary, xiii. 149ff, 187ff, xiv. 14, 19, 53f, 84ff, 99ff, 102f, 137f, xv. 181f
 Inglis, Andrew, xv. 58
 Ingram, James, xiii. 118(Q)
Initialled Preachers in Early Minutes, x. 154ff, xi. 165(Q)
 Innes, Edward, iii. 133, 137
 Intercession days, P. i. 27, 51
 International Meth Historical Union, xiii. 73ff, xv. 16f, xix. 44f, 205f, xx. 44ff, xxi. 21f, 93, 191, xxii. 96, 148, xxv. 124f, xxvi. 120ff
 Inverness Circuit, Melson in, xxviii. 110ff, 166(Q), xxx. 16, 98ff
 Ireland, Richard, letter from JW, xxviii. 85f
 Ireland, Early Meth in, i. 94f(Q), ii. 205f, v. 61(Q), viii. 15ff, 42ff, 95ff, 112ff, xii. 91, xiii. 16f, xxiv. 54f, xxix. 46ff; *First Conference*, xxviii. 143f; first local preacher, vii. 138(Q), xxv. 34; MNC in, xii. 115, xvi. 24f(Q); Moravians in, xii. 115, xvi. 14, xvii. 36ff; Palatines in, viii. 113f, xv. 52f(Q), xix. 14ff; Quakers in, i. 59ff, v. 254(Q), xii. 116, xxii. 107ff; *Quarterly Tickets*, xxi. 1ff*; SJ, errata, xi. 15f, xiii. 10f; "Walkerite" attack on Meth, viii. 55(Q); JW in, i. 59ff, ii. 33ff, 129ff, v. 75ff, vii. 43f(Q), xvi. 35ff, xviii. 6, xxii. 107ff, xxiii. 95f(Q); Wesley family in, ix. 114ff; Wesleyana, xiv. 132, xv. 223f, xix. 121ff; Whitefield in, x. 46f. See also: Dublin; Belfast, etc.
 Ireland, W.H.S. Branch, xvii. 167, xviii. 174ff, xix. 71, 177f, xx. 69, 187, xxi. 89f, 187f, xxii. 92, 146, xxiii. 69, xxiv. 15f, 54, 82ff, xxv. 46, 125f, xxvi. 86f
 Irish Sea, JW's crossings of, v. 75ff
 Ironbridge (Salop), xxv. 70
 Isaac, Daniel, ii. 84
 Isbell, Digory, xvii. 173f*; grave, iv. 186f, xxx. 152, 185. See also: Trewint
Islam, Ws &, viii. 91ff
 Isle of Man, Early Meth in, vii. 18f(Q), xvii. 193f, xix. 195ff, xx. 16ff, xxii. 65ff, xxviii. 58; PM in, xxiv. 115; *Two Early Manx Meths*, vii. 161ff; W Pulpit in, xxiv. 69(Q); *W's Visits to*, v. 80ff, 255f(Q)
 Isle of Wight, BC's in, xxiii. 84f. See also: Newport
Islington, Was CW ever Curate of, v. 238f
 Itinerary of JW's journeys, vi. Sup., vi. 36(Q), viii. 127(Q), ix. 48. Also: ii. 215f(Q), v. 61(Q), 78f, xvi. 35ff, xxiii. 50
- Jackson, Edward, xix. 191; letter from JW, xx. 63
 Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Bristol, iv. 59f
 Jackson, John, portrait of JW, iii. 190f*, xiv. 153
 Jackson, Samuel, v. 135
 Jackson, Thomas, ii. 84, v. 135, ix. 89, xiii. 19, xviii. 29, xxix. 145ff; library, xxi. 60; "Life of CW", index to, ii. Sup. (also P. iii)
 Jackson Family, of Sancton, xi. 167(Q)
 Jaco, Peter, ii. 67f, viii. 179, xvi. 17, xx. 123; letter to Costerdine, xiv. 159f
Jacobinism, Meth &, iii. 3ff. See also: French Revolution
 Jamaica, Early Meth in, viii. 75f, xxviii. 99ff; Moravianism in, xxx. 70(Q)
 James, Thomas, of Bultth, letter to Whitefield, xii. 162

- Jane, Joseph, xxviii. 105f
 Janet, Edward, Whitefield &, xii. 4ff
 Jarvis, Ann, letter from JW, xix. 91
Jeffries, David, of Cambridge & Blewbury, v. 193ff, vii. 168(Q)
 Jenkins, Herbert, xiii. 162, xiii. 118(Q), P. i. 19
Jenyns, Soame, xiii. 60ff
 Jersey, Meth in, xxi. 81ff*. See also: Channel Islands
 Jessop, William, Journal of, xix. 10ff; letter from JW, xix. 10f
 Johannes, Bishop, xvi. 115
 Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Bristol, iv. 58ff
 Johnson, Isabella, xii. 40; & *Ws*, xiii. 36ff, xxi. 177
 Johnson, John, of Lisburn, x. 153, xiii. 12
 Johnson, Maurice, letters from SW senr. & junr., xxiii. 149ff
 Johnson, Richard, in Australia, xviii. 67ff*
 Johnson, Robert, vii. 92, xi. 50, 53, 113, xii. 107f, xxiv. 77, 79, xxvi. 25, xxviii. 114f
 Johnson, Dr. Samuel, xii. 141(Q), xiii. 44(Q), 105, 166f(Q); on expulsion of Meth students, xiv. 46f(Q); & Mrs. Hall, xxii. 72(Q); on Dr. John Ogilvie, xiii. 129f; & JW, iii. 215f(Q), xi. 94f(Q), xiii. 51, xxvi. 125(Q), 147f(Q); on Whitefield, iii. 215(Q), x. 56f
 Johnson, Thomas, ix. 136
 Jones, Edward, xiii. 57ff, xviii. 81ff
 Jones, James, iv. 116(Q), xiv. 27f, P. i. 53, 57
 Jones, John, engraver, iii. 190*
 Jones, John, Meth preacher, iv. 34, ix. 12, 143(Q), xxiii. 88, P. i. 39, 52, 57
 Jones, John, of Alconbury, iv. 77, 115(Q)
 Jones, John, of Bristol, iv. 94
 Jones, Robert, of Fonmon, xxvi. 56ff, 80ff; letter to Commissioners of H.M. Customs, iv. 44ff, 73
 Jones, Robert (c), letter to President of Conference, xxviii. 63f(Q)
 Jones, Thomas, of Cwmoyoy, xi. 182, 185f, xii. 159
 Jones, Thomas R., Poem on JW, xvi. 48ff
 Jones, William, of Trefollwyn, xvi. 53f, xxiv. 123f
 "*Jordan, Mrs., & the Meths*", ii. 45f(Q), iii. 115f(Q)
 Journal of JW, Notes on, ii. 33ff, 129ff, iii. 56(Q), 64ff, 81ff, 105ff, (cf. 149(Q)), 118f(Q), 140ff, 149f(Q), 193ff, 212ff(Q), 244f(Q), iv. 28ff, 82ff(Q), 185ff, vi. 53ff, 59f(Q), vii. 2ff, 11f, 50ff*, 175f, viii. 103f, 112ff, 124ff, 170ff, 188ff, 194ff; Bradburn's annotations, xix. 114ff; breaks in, iv. 88(Q), 241f(Q); *Catalogue of Books Mentioned in*, iv. 17ff, 47ff, 74ff, 87(Q), 107ff, 115(Q), 134ff, 173ff, 203ff, 232ff, vi. 112f(Q), (see also under: Wesley, John, reading); MSS of, iii. 149(Q); place-names in, iii. 160, iv. 243ff(Q), v. 92ff(Q), vi. 14ff(Q), 31ff(Q), 59f(Q), 79f(Q), vi. Sup.; *Proverbial Element in*, xxix. 58ff, 93f; *Quotations, Latin, Greek & English in*, v. 24ff, 47ff, 87ff, 110ff, (cf. 160(Q)), 152ff, 174ff, 214ff, 247ff(Q), vii. 33ff, 72(Q); Standard Edition, Notes on, iii. 85ff(Q), viii. 61ff, ix. 22f, 140, x. 194(Q), xi. 15f, 143f(Q), xii. 138ff(Q), 163ff, xiii. 8, 10f, 134, xiv. 46f(Q), 51, 134, xv. 33, 68, 69f, 74, 82(Q), 100, 121, 138(Q), 195, xvi. 57, 63ff, 69, 78(Q), 123, xviii. 121ff, xix. 10, 22, 47f(Q), 114ff, 151(Q), xx. 77ff, 93ff, 159ff, xxi. 80, 84f, 103, 139f, 141ff, 162f, 192ff, 207ff, 209f(Q), 210f(Q), xxiii. 91f, 102, xxiv. 17f, 119f(Q), 120(Q), xxv. 27f, xxix. 95(Q), 104, 142f(Q), 143(Q), 157ff, xxx. 115; unpublished portion of, iii. 42ff, 112f(Q)
 Justification by faith, Doctrine of, ix. 87, 104, P. i. 8ff, 19f
 Kabb, in JWJ, iv. 247f(Q), vi. 14ff(Q)
 Kead, Thomas, xvi. 17
 Keble, John, Christmas poem, v. 131f
 Keene, Arthur, of Dublin, v. 74f, vii. 121, viii. 15ff, 42, 95f, ix. 30, xix. 41f, xxiv. 74f
 Keenley, chapel at, xv. 99f
 Keighley, Joshua, Ordination of, ix. 149
 Keighley, ix. 136f, 191ff; PM in, xxiv. 114; JW at, ix. 192, xiii. 134, xxiii. 137ff; Wesleyana at, xxiii. 56ff, 111ff, 135ff, xxvii. 104
 Keith, chapel at, xvii. 56(Q); Melson at, xxviii. 112f, 166(Q); JW at, iv. 214f(Q), ix. 155ff*, xvi. 63ff
 Kelso, Early Meth in, xvii. 85f
 Kempis, Thomas à, Charlotte Brontë &, xxiii. 158f(Q); JW &, vi. 12, xxiii. 46(Q)
 Kendal, iii. 19f(Q), viii. 41f, xii. 64f
 Kendleshire, Early Meth in, v. 126(Q)
 Kendrick, William, xiv. 124(Q), xv. 122
 Kennedy, Margaret, letter to Whitefield, xiii. 128
 Kent, William, xi. 107f
 Kent, Early Meth in, xvi. 26f(Q)
 Kenton, James, Scripture playing cards, i. 16f
 Kenwyn, JW at, iv. 195
 Kershaw, James, iii. 23f(Q), ix. 178, xi. 71f, xii. 122, xiv. 66, xvii. 81

- Kershaw, John, xvii. 82
 Kershaw, Dr., Vicar of Leeds, ix. 194
 Kidwelly, Sale of MSS at, xii. 48(Q)
 Kilham, Alexander, ii. 36f, 84, v. 123(Q),
 vi. 23ff, x. 128f, xii. 115, 167(Q), xiv.
 23, 34, xv. 107, xvi. 120, xviii. 101, xxii.
 12, 124f, xxx. 164, 167f; extracts from
 Life of, xxi. 32ff; ordination, xx. 40,
 xxiv. 102. See also: Meth New Con-
 nexion
 Kilham, Simon, v. 122f(Q), vi. 92f
 Kilkenny, Tholsel in, vii. 121f*
 Kilkhampton (BC) Circuit, xxiii. 53f
 Kilmington, King Alfred's Tower, vii.
 136f(Q)
 Kilsyth, Revival at, xii. 16f, xiii. 127
 Kinchin, Charles, xvi. 145f; at Dummer,
 xii. 49ff
 King, John, of Hull, ix. 54; letters from
 JW, xxv. 51f
 King, Lord Peter, xv. 13f; "Primitive
 Church", iv. 50, xv. 9ff*, xxx. 162f
 King Stanley, JW at, xiii. 131ff
 King's Bench, Appeals to, xi. 106ff, xviii.
 113, 117ff; *Case in 1766*, vii. 148ff
 King's Brompton (BC) Circuit, xxiii. 81f
 Kingston, *William, of Diicheat*, iv. 167ff*
 Kingswood, Cennick's account of
 "awakenings" at, vi. 101ff, 133ff;
 JW's old chapel, xiii. 47f(Q), 73,
 95(Q), xvii. 101f, Whitefield at, x. 5ff
 Kingswood School, ii. 6, iv. 34, 248(Q),
 vi. 140, P. i. 54ff; *Cennick &*, xxviii.
 149f; *History of*, ii. 36f; letter of Brian
 I'Anson on, iii. 68ff; "Russell" portrait
 of JW at, x. 67f; stone-laying, vi. 103f
 Kington, *Diana Thomas of*, xiv. 110f; JW
 at, xvii. 92f
 Kinsman, Andrew, xiii. 118(Q)
 Kipling, Joseph, xxiii. 39ff
 Kirby Moorside, *Sinking River*, v. 129f*
 Kirkham Family of Stanton, v. 54ff(Q),
 (also 96), viii. 147f, xxv. 17ff, 99ff
 Kirkland, Ambrose, Journal of, xxiv.
 113ff, xxv. 47(Q)
 Kirkland, Sarah, xxviii. 94*, xxix. 79, 81
 Kittle, Samuel, xvii. 83
 Knight, Thomas, xvi. 146
 Knill, John, of St. Ives, iv. 85f(Q)
 Knole Park, Sevenoaks, xxv. 71
 Knolton, Hannah, xiv. 103
 Knolton, William Peter, xvi. 146
 Knowlden, Martha, xvi. 27(Q)
 Knowles, John, i. 113
 Knox, Alexander, xxii. 67ff, 116f(Q);
 letter to Henry Brooke, xx. 148ff
 Knox, John, & "superintendents", xxx.
 162
 Knox, Vicesimus, on Meth, xii. 157f
 Knutsford, JW at, xxi. 8f
 Kyte, Joseph, in Edman's diary, xviii. 61ff
 La Trobe, Benjamin, xvi. 117, 162(Q),
 xvii. 36; correspondence with Loretz,
 etc., xviii. 156ff, 185ff; letter to Mary
 Bosanquet, xx. 88ff
 Lackington, James, house at Budleigh
 Salterton, i. 128(Q); & *Meth in Bud-
 leigh Salterton*, xviii. 85ff*; trade tokens,
 i. 128(Q), xiv. 178(Q)
 Lambeth, Mr. Edwards's chapel, v. 65*
 Lampe, John Frederick, iii. 184(Q), viii.
 155f, ix. 48, 142f(Q), xxii. 75; "Hymns
 on Great Festivals", iii. 237ff, xxix.
 66ff; CW's hymn on death of, i. 31(Q),
 iii. 239
 Lamplough, E. S., obituary, xxii. 169ff*
 Lancaster, xii. 64
 Landor, Walter Savage, on Meth, iii.
 214f(Q)
 Lane End: See Longton
 Langham Row, JW at, vi. 91f, vii. 130ff,
 xxviii. 84(Q)
 Larisch, Mrs. Charles von (née
 Raymond), xiv. 19, 21
 Larne, JW at, xxvi. 87
 Larwood, Samuel, P. i. 19, 53, 57
 Lavington, Bishop, "Meths & Papists
 Compared", ii. 212f(Q), iii. 23(Q),
 xii. 147, xxvi. 72; "Moravians Com-
 pared & Detected", viii. 175(Q)
 Law, William, on Christian Perfection,
 iv. 17; letter to Mr. Langcake, xxv. 114;
Library, xvi. 131f; & Oxford Meths,
 xix. 181ff, xx. 30ff; & JW, xiii. 26,
 xviii. 122; SW junr, on, xi. 149f
 Lawry, Walter, xvii. 8
 Lay Preachers, first, vi. 104, P. i. 15ff;
 CW &, xv. 70ff, xxiii. 8f, xxv. 36f.
 See also under Local Preachers;
 Preachers
 Laycock, J. W., obituary, xiv. 48
 Le Messurier, Jean, Governor of Alderney,
 iv. 21(Q)
 Leaders' Meeting: See Class Leaders
 Leake, James, W's bookseller, xxii. 99f
 Leamington, exhibition of Wesleyana, xxi.
 166f
 Leasowes, The, Halesowen, "Spiritual
 Quixote" at, xii. 9; JW at, vii. 46f(Q)
 Leatherhead, JW's last sermon at, vi.
 82ff(Q), 147(Q), xx. 44ff
 Lee Edmund, JW's legacy from, xiv.
 151(Q)
 Lee, Jane Esther (Mrs. Freeman), viii.
 98, 168
 Lee, Lancelot, of Coton Hall, iii. 241f
 Lee, Nebuchadnezzar, ix. 166f(Q)
 Lee, Thomas, i. 83f, viii. 180; MS diary of,
 ii. 57f, 124(Q)
 Leeds, Conference at, 1775, ii. 115ff;
 Sarah Crosby at, xxvii. 81f; *Descend-
 ants of W Family at*, xvi. 153f; early

- Meth in, iii. 178(Q), ix. 135ff, 191ff, xiv. 15, xx. 12f, xxv. 36; Religious Society at, xiv. 45(Q); JW at, ii. 115ff, iv. 132, ix. 192f, xxiii. 138, xxiv. 119(Q); S.S. Wesley at, xvi. 154f. See also: Shent, William
- Leeds Circuit, v. 241ff, ix. 135ff, 191ff; account book, xvii. 154ff; plan, 1777, xxvii. 129*
- Leeds Meth Controversy, pamphlets relating to, i. 148ff(Q), ii. 47f(Q)
- Leefair, ix. 192
- Leek, John Mien at, xvii. 191ff
- Legal Hundred, x. 111f, xii. 85ff; *Elections to*, xiii. 14ff. See also: Conference; Deed of Declaration
- Leger, Dr. A., on "Varanese", viii. 147f
- Leicester, JW around, xxiv. 69(Q)
- Leigh, Dr. George, xiii. 113, xiv. 14f
- Leigh, Samuel, xvi. 48, xviii. 69f, xxviii. 19; in New Zealand, xvii. 8ff, xxiv. 69f(Q)
- Leighton, Archbishop Robert, *JW &*, vi. 12ff
- Leith, Early Meth in, x. 151
- Lending Stock, Foundry*, iii. 197f, v. 213*
- Leominster, Early Meth in, xvii. 88ff
- Leslie, Dr. H., of Tanderagee, xxx. 114f, 136(Q)
- Letter Days, P. i. 17, 27, 51
- Letters of JW, iv. 10f, xi. 12ff, xviii. 13f, xxix. 3ff; *Shortest*, xxviii. 116f; Standard Edition of, corrigenda & notes, xviii. 58f, 75ff, xix. 47(Q), 73f(Q), 149, xx. 24(Q), 50, xxi. 79(Q), 80(Q), 211(Q), xxii. 22f(Q), 33, 187f, xxiii. 141(Q), xxiv. 18f, 103f(Q), xxv. 1ff*, 72ff, 75, xxvi. 36f, 83ff, 125ff(Q), xxvii. 143(Q), 175ff, 176, 181ff, xxviii. 54ff, 69ff, xxix. 119f(Q). For addenda to Standard Letters, see separate lists and under names of recipients
- Lewis, John, xi. 186, xii. 158ff, xiii. 90f, xxi. 128ff; correspondence with Howell Harris, xi. 182, 184f, xii. 161. See also: "Christian's Amusement"; "Christian History"; "Weekly History"
- Lewis, Thomas, xiii. 91f
- "Lewis Timothy", xiii. 71(Q), 90ff
- Lewisham, xxv. 70; Elizabeth Blackwell of, iv. 22f(Q)
- Ley, William, xvii. 2ff
- Licences to Preach: See under Preachers' Licences; Registration of Chapels; Toleration Act
- Licensing of Dwelling Houses*, xv. 221ff. See also under Registration of Chapels
- Lichfield, xii. 63
- "Lichfield Plan", xxx. 166f
- Liden, Johan Henrik, JW &*, xvii. 1ff*
- Lightcliffe: See Smith House
- Limerick, Early Meth in, vi. 114f(Q), xxviii. 143f
- Lincoln, exhibition of Wesleyana, xxi. 163f
- Lincolnshire, place-names in JWJ, iv. 246f(Q)
- Lindon, Matthew, & JW, iv. 118(Q)
- Lisburn, xii. 115; JW at, xiv. 166, xxi. 142f
- Lisleen Circuit, ix. 166f(Q)
- Little Bounds, Southborough: See New Bounds
- Little Horton, JW at, xiv. 139
- Littleton, Edward, of Tamworth, vii. 4
- Liverpool: Conference of 1832, xvi. 136f; Early Meth in, i. 104ff, ii. 65ff, vi. 58(Q), xviii. 79f, xxi. 177, xxvii. 61; exhibition of Wesleyana, xxi. 164f; Leeds Street Chapel, xx. 20ff; Pitt Street Deed, vii. 138f(Q); PM in, xxiv, 116; society account book, xiv. 172ff; JW at, xiv. 175f
- Llanbister, David Lloyd, vicar of, xxii. 109ff
- Llanbradach Vawr, JW at, iii. 83, 176f, v. 213*
- Llandaff, JW at, iii. 83, 177
- Llanely, JW at, iv. 70f, xxvii. 144(Q)
- Llanidloes, Early Meth in, xxi. 106; JW at, ix. 45, 47, xxv. 127
- Llantrisant, JW at, iii. 176
- Llantwit Major, W family connections with, iii. 131f
- Lloyd, David, Vicar of Llanbister*, xxii. 109ff
- Lloyd, Margaret, xvi. 146
- Lloyd, Samuel, letter from JW, xxvi. 63
- Llwyngwair, Bowsens of*, v. 98ff*
- Lobel, George, portrait of JW, iv. 4*
- Local histories of Meth, in Meth magazine, vii. Sup.; George Stampe's collection, i. 3ff, ii. 28(Q), vi. 70ff, xiv. 178(Q); others noted, xii. 142, xiv. 68(Q), 206f(Q), xv. 112, 138(Q), 195f, xvi. 105, xvii. 28, 53f, 100(Q), xix. 18f, 74f(Q), 100(Q), 150(Q), xx. 96(Q), xxi. 128, 211(Q), xxiv. 87f(Q), xxv. 78(Q), 79, xxvi. 29, 55f, 60, xxvii. 41, 75, 82, 128, 148, 156, 160, 173, 184, xxviii. 14, 32, 49, 66, 84, 117, 130, 165, xxix. 75, 102, 141, 159, xxx. 15, 29, 96, 115, 150, 153, 178
- Local History of Meth, How to Write*, i. 138f, xxix. 103ff, 143(Q)
- Local Preachers in Early Meth*, xxv. 33ff, 64(Q); first Irish, vii. 138(Q), xxv. 34. See also: Lay preachers; Preachers
- Local Preachers' Meetings, xxv. 34, 36, 41; in *Doncaster Circuit*, xxviii. 65f
- Loddon, iii. 74
- London: Adelphi, JW at, xiii. 51; Thomas Baker, Sheriff of, vi. 113f(Q); Baptist's Head Tavern, JW at, xiii. 50f; BCs in,

- xxiii. 84; Communion Plate, xxvii. 102ff*; Dispensary in, xix. 23(Q); Dog Bar Road, chapel near, xiv. 124(Q), 152(Q); 18th century guide to, xv. 28(Q); Electrical Dispensary in, xxvii. 24(Q); in JWJ, xi. 23(Q); *Meth's Earliest Headquarters in*, xviii. 135f; Moravians in, xvi. 10; Pardon Churchyard, vii. 14of(Q); Sadlers Wells, iv. 213f(Q); Snowfields, Octagon Chapel, xxv. 82f; Spitalfields Chapel, xvii. 2, 5, xxvii. 25f; Sunday Schools, early, xix. 179f(Q); JW & early Meth in, xiv. 19, 29, xxiii. 103f, 133ff; *JW's Huguenot Chapels*, xxvii. 25f; *JW's Retreats in*, x. 84ff; West Street Chapel, i. 63f(Q), xvi. 133, 137ff*, xxv. 34, xxvii. 25f, 104f*, 188(Q); Whitefield in, xv. 183f, 207. See also: Aldersgate Street; Balham; Bethnal Green; Chelsea; City Road Chapel; Clerkenwell; Fetter Lane Society; Foundry; Islington; Lambeth; Lewisham; Mile End; Southwark; Stones End; Vauxhall, etc.
- London Circuit, Account book, xv. 173ff, xvi. 8f; plans, ii. 126(Q), iii. 21f(Q)
- London Quarterly & Holborn Review, Articles on Meth history in, xxiv. 14, xxvi. 29f, 47, xxvii. 91, 180, xxix. 72(Q), xxx. 96(Q)
- Long Combe: See Combe
- Longley, Thomas, letter from JW, xxix. 2
- Longridge, Michael, on Hampson's Life of JW, xiv. 77
- Longton, JW at, vi. 98f(Q)
- Lonsdale, Lord, ix. 141f
- Lord's Supper: See Sacrament
- Loretz, John, correspondence with La Trobe, xviii. 156ff, 185ff
- Lot, use of, Moravians', iv. 40, xiv. 98, xv. 194, xviii. 186; Viney's, xiii. 189f, xiv. 18, 20, xv. 193; JW's, i. 25, iii. 212f(Q), iv. 41ff, v. 3
- Louisa, the Maid of the Haystack*, iii. 161f
- Louth, Meth relics at, xiv. 45f(Q)
- Lovefeast in early Meth, viii. 180, xxvii. 53, P. i. 17, 27, 51; at Aberdeen, iv. 162; at Birstall, xxii. 115; at Bristol, iii. 171 (=xxii. 82); in Cornwall, viii. 192; in London, xv. 175, xxiii. 103; loving cups, xxiii. 58; at Northampton, xxv. 106; tickets, xxiii. 57
- Low Fell, Early Meth at, xx. 121ff*
- Lowe, George, xx. 56; recollection of JW, iv. 28ff
- Lower Spen, Early Meth in, xii. 75
- Lowes, Matthew, xix. 6f
- Lowestoft, iii. 74f
- Loxdale, Ann (later Mrs. Coke), v. 96(Q); letter from John Fletcher, ix. 139; letter from Mrs. Fletcher, vi. 93f; letters from JW, xxiv. 108ff
- Loxdale Family, of Shrewsbury, xxiv. 108, 111f
- Loyola, Ignatius, & the W Hymns*, xxx. 62ff, 136(Q)
- Lucas, Richard, xxvii. 61
- Ludborough, in JWJ, iv. 246 (Q)
- Ludlow, CW at, xvii. 95f
- Lukins, George, exorcism of, ii. 39f, viii. 101
- Lumb, Matthew, ordination, xii. 67f, xxiv. 78, 80, xxx. 24(Q)
- Lunell, William, of Dublin, ii. 33, iv. 87f(Q), xx. 103, 105, xxii. 73ff*; letters to CW, xvi. 15ff, xxi. 177
- Lupton, John, vii. 14
- Lurgan, JW at*, xxi. 192ff
- Luther, Martin, "Creed in Rhyme", viii. 105ff*; German Bible, xv. 53f(Q); & JW, viii. 2f, 5, 61ff, xv. 141ff, xxii. 3ff, xxx. 162
- Lyme Regis, iv. 89ff
- Lynch, Richard, grave of, iii. 178(Q)
- Lyon, John, xv. 123f
- Lyte, Henry F., xxiv. 70f(Q)
- Lyth, John, v. 136
- McAllum, Duncan, ix. 150, 193, x. 147f, xvii. 82, 109, xxiv. 77f, xxvi. 24f, xxviii. 111f; ordination certificate, xxv. 47f(Q)
- McAllum, William, ii. 84
- Macarius, JW & Homilies of*, viii. 6f
- McAulay, Alexander, on circuit travelling expenses, xxviii. 63f(Q)
- Macclesfield, chapel at, xix. 1
- M'Cornock, William, senr., ordination of, xxiv. 78, 80
- McCullough, William, xii. 15
- McCutcheon, Dr., i. 89
- McDonald, Michael, v. 61(Q)
- Macdonald Family*, xxi. 183f
- Macgowan, John, ii. 65
- Mackay, Jane, letter to Whitefield, xiii. 128
- M'Kersey, John, i. 140ff
- Mackiver, Isabella, *Journal*, xxviii. 159ff
- McNab, Alexander, vii. 132ff, xviii. 166ff, xxiii. 31, xxix. 21f
- Macnamara, J., "Remonstrance to William Morgan", vi. 127f
- Madan, Mr. & Mrs. Martin, *JW &*, v. 141ff, 205, xii. 32, xvi. 117
- Madden, John, P. i. 39
- Madeley, old tythe barn, xvii. 77f*. See also: Fletcher, John & Mary
- Maesmynis, J&CW at, xii. 175f
- "Magic Methodists": See "Forest Methodists"
- Maguire, Patrick, xiii. 57ff

- Maitland, Mrs. Penelope, correspondence with JW, v. 144ff
Maldon, Early Meth in, xviii. 14ff
 Mallet, Sarah (Mrs. Boyce), iii. 74, xxviii. 36f
 Maltby, Grace, i. 23
 Manchester, Benson at, x. 115; *Conference of 1765*, xviii. 130ff; *Conference of 1787*, iv. 117f(Q), viii. 69; early Meth in, i. 45f, viii. 21, ix. 136, 138, 193f, xi. 10f, xxv. 116ff*, xxvi. 1ff, 17ff*, 33ff, xxviii. 83(Q); Everett's "History", vi. 97f(Q); library of hymnology at, xiv. 155f; Pawson at, x. 127; JW at, iv. 31, 117f(Q), ix. 194
 Manchester Circuit, account books, i. 105, xiii. 142f; plan of 1784, xiv. 71f(Q), 96
 Manners, Nicholas, ii. 84, iii. 118f(Q), 150f(Q), v. 240f, xix. 143
 Manning, Charles, of Hayes, iv. 34f, P. i. 39, 52, 57
 Manor Hamilton, viii. 113
 "Manorial Records", xxix. 110
 Mansell, Lord, of Margam, xv. 82(Q), xxix. 95(Q)
 Mansfield, *Old Diary*, xxvii. 98ff
 Manuel, William, of Robin Hood's Bay, vii. 70(Q)
 Manx Methodism: See Isle of Man
 Margam, Lord Mansell of, xv. 82(Q), xxix. 95(Q)
Margate, JW &, vii. 102ff, xvii. 72ff
 Marple, Early Meth in, xxv. 78f(Q)
 Marriott, Thomas, xvi. 5
 Marsden, George, v. 135
 Marsden, Samuel, in Australia, xviii. 68f
 Marshall, George, xvi. 146
 Marshall, Mr. & Mrs. Jonathan, of Parkgate, v. 240ff
 Martyn, John, xiii. 57ff
Mary Queen of Scots, JW on, ii. 111ff
 Maryport, xxii. 13ff
 Masham, xvi. 34f
 Mason, John, xviii. 131, 134, xxix. 146
 Mather, Alexander, iv. 61ff, vi. 8, viii. 179, 181, x. 110, xv. 58, xx. 143(Q), xxiii. 9f, xxiv. 46, xxx. 164ff; letter to Benson, viii. 122ff; ordination of, ix. 152, 154, xxiv. 80
 Matthews, Timothy Richard, of Bedford, iv. 65ff
 Maw, John, of Epworth, v. 200ff
 Maxfield, Thomas, vi. 104, xvii. 144f, xix. 165, xxi. 161ff*; P. i. 7, 29, 39, 52, 57; *First Sermon*, xxvii. 7ff*, xxviii. 63(Q); pamphlets relating to, x. 116(Q)
 Maxwell, Lady, xvii. 84f; letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 79ff; letter to Pawson, xx. 40; letter from JW, xxix. 153
 Mayer, Matthew, iii. 141, xv. 221f
 Maynard, Henry, xiv. 58
Medals, Two Scarce W, vi. 85f*
 Medrose, JW at, iv. 191
 Meeting-Houses, Meth: See Chapels; Registration of Chapels, etc.
 Melson, Robert, xxix. 121ff, 156, xxx. 16f, 21; letters to Bryan, xxvii. 122ff; to his parents, xxvii. 63ff; in Inverness Circuit, xxviii. 110ff, 166(Q), xxx. 98ff
 Mercer, John, letter to Ralph Gibson, xx. 16ff
 Meredith, John, xii. 14
 Meriton, John, xxii. 65ff, P. i. 7
 Merthyr, JW &, xxiv. 119f(Q)
 Metcalf, Charles, xvi. 146
 Metcalf, John ("Blind Jack of Knaresborough"), iii. 200
 Methodism, Early, & apprenticeship, decline of, xix. 162f; bibliomancy of, i. 24f, iv. 41ff; & dress, xix. 109, xxix. 96(Q); in 18th-century literature, v. 187f(Q); in 18th-century periodicals, xii. 152ff; *Evolution of, in 19th Century*, xxvii. 109f; *First Apology for*, xix. 181ff*, xx. 30ff; *First Meth Society*, iii. 166ff (=xxii. 77ff), xxii. 155ff; *Haley on*, xxix. 84ff; & *Jacobinism*, iii. 3ff; Liden's account of, xvii. 2ff; *Nswpaper Notices of*, iv. 12ff; *Origin of Name*, iii. 10ff; 112(Q), (also xii. 93ff, 125, xv. 14f, 206); Presbyterianism &, viii. 71f, x. 119f, xvii. 55f(Q); social & political influence, xv. 139f(Q), 217ff, xvi. 87f; in *T. Story's Journal*, ix. 141f; *Tabular View of*, 1838, xxvi. 10ff*, 48(Q); & *Theatre*, xx. 166ff, 181ff, xxi. 3ff, 36ff, xxii. 181f; & *Torrington Diaries*, xxv. 67ff. See also: Separation from Church; Wesleyan Meth
 Methodism, Primitive: See Primitive Methodism
 Methodism, United: See United Methodism
 Methodist Education Committee: See Education
 Methodist History, *Fifty Years of Studies in*, xxiv. 19ff; *Next Fifty Years*, xxiv. 35ff; Prizes for Residential Schools, xxvii. 70(Q), xxviii. 23(Q), 83(Q), xxix. 95(Q)
 Methodist Hymn-Book, i. 26f, 118ff, ii. 171ff, 198ff; *Dryden &*, x. 159ff; *Milton &*, x. 97ff; *Prior &*, x. 184ff; *Shakespeare &*, x. 75ff; *Young &*, xi. 63ff. See also: Hymnology; Hymns, etc.
 Methodist Magazine: See Arminian Magazine
 Methodist New Connexion (Kilhamites), xxii. 125, xxvii. 100, 149, xxx. 95(Q); in Doncaster, xi. 94(Q); first class ticket, v. 66* (also ii. 209(Q)); *First*

- Hymn Book*, xiv. 21ff; in Ireland, xii. 115; Irish Hymn Book, xvi. 24f(Q); in Liverpool, xii. 167(Q); in Manchester, viii. 198; *Memento of*, xix. 65ff; in Nottingham, v. 166, 169; proposal for reunion with WM, ii. 31f(Q); publications, vi. 23ff, xxvii. 84f; in *Scotland*, xxix. 16of, (also xxviii. 96, 122(Q)); in Sheffield, xxi. 113ff*, xxii. 145. See also: Kilham
- Methodist Organization, Development of*, viii. 178ff
- Methodist Register Office, xi. 66ff, 163f
- "Methodist Unitarian Movement", xii. 178ff
- Meyrick, Thomas, P. i. 19, 52, 57
- Middleham Circuit, membership lists, xviii. 33ff
- Middleton, Dr. John, of Bristol, iii. 14ff
- Middleton, Patrick, JW reads, iv. 49
- Middleton (Yorks), ix. 137, xxii. 114; George Hudson of, xxii. 117f(Q)
- Mien, Jean B. Francois, xvii. 191ff
- Mile End, garden at, v. 60(Q)
- Miller, William, *Talking Statue*, xxi. 192ff
- Milles, Richard, of Kenwyn, iv. 195
- Milner, Isaac, xii. 127f
- Milner, Joseph, xii. 126f, 168
- Milntown, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Bennet at, xxvi. 33
- Milton, John & MHB*, x. 97ff, xvi. 158
- Minchinhampton, xiii. 133
- Miniature Portrait of JW*, vi. 142*
- Ministers: See Preachers
- "Ministers & Probationers": See Hill's "Arrangement"
- Ministers' Associations*, xxii. 172ff
- Minutes of Conference: 1753, iii. 21(Q); errors in 1814 edition, xii. 69f(Q); *First Printed*, viii. 25*, P. i. page 4; *Preachers' Stations in*, vii. 58ff, x. 138f, 154ff. See also W.H.S. Publication 1, containing Bennet's MS copy of Minutes for 1744, 1745, 1747 & 1748, with JW's copy for 1746, continued in supplement to Vol iv. pt. 5 (paged continuously, pp. 61-73), containing JW's MS Minutes for 1749, 1755 & 1758. Cf. iv. 177(Q) on 1748 Conference & v. 229 for the original MSS
- Mission House, catalogue of pictures at, xxviii. 148(Q); portrait of JW at, xvi. 107*
- Missionary Society, Meth, *Archives of*, xxx. 90f; *Origins of*, xxx. 25ff. See also: Coke, Thomas
- Mitchell, Samuel, viii. 44
- Mitchell, Thomas, viii. 179, ix. 137, xiv. 24(Q)
- Mobs: See Riots
- Model Deed, ix. 37ff, xii. 69(Q), xv. 94, 100, xxvi. 20f. See also: Trust Deeds
- Molther, Philip Henry, xiii. 115, 187f, xv. 187f, 211, xvi. 146
- Monkwearmouth, Early Meth in, vii. 13; *W's Visits to*, xv. 29ff*, xxiv. 118(Q)
- Montgomery, James, xxv. 116; & Anglican hymnody, xiv. 170ff
- Moon, John, i. 19
- Moore, Francis, "*Voyage to Georgia*", xi. 108ff
- Moore, George, xiv. 89
- Moore, Henry, ix. 4, x. 124, xiii. 121f*, xxiv. 14, 80, 103, xxix. 29, 132ff, 178ff, xxx. 166f; letters from JW, xxvi. 64, xxix. 112ff; Life of JW, iii. 53f(Q), xxviii. 35, 37; ordination certificate, v. 229, ix. 153f, xvii. 6
- Moore, Hugh, x. 148, 150f; & JW, xxix. 112ff
- Moore, Isaac, printer, xxiii. 106
- Moore, John, v. 135
- Moore, Thomas, xiv. 88f
- Moore, William, xviii. 22, 24, xxx. 132
- Moravians, iii. 133ff, v. 167, xii. 46ff; Burial Ground, Chelsea, xiii. 49, xxx. 38f*; use of "Draw Cards", iv. 6ff, 40f; & Fetter Lane, iv. 140ff(Q), v. 1ff, xv. 180ff, 206ff, xvii. 98f; in Georgia, xiv. 128, xv. 180, 181f; Hutton's accounts of, xv. 178ff, 206ff, xvi. 10ff, 55f(Q); hymns of, xiv. 114f; in Ireland, xii. 115, xvi. 14, xvii. 36ff; in Jamaica, xxx. 70(Q); & Meth, iv. 97, xii. 154f, xv. 63ff, xvi. 113ff, 161f(Q), xviii. 155ff, 185ff, P. i. 18; & *Military Service*, x. 120ff; in Pembroke-shire, xv. 63ff; in Scotland, xvi. 14; suspected of being Papists, viii. 175(Q), xiv. 51f, 83ff, xvi. 98; in Wales, xvi. 13f; JW &, v. 1ff, 245f(Q), xiii. 150, xiv. 138, xv. 65f, 178ff, 206ff, xvi. 98ff, 161f(Q); in Yorkshire, vii. 169ff*, xiv. 97*, xvi. 10f. See also: Cennick; Herrnhut; Lot, use of; Viney's *Diary passim*; Zinzendorf, etc.
- More, Hannah, xxv. 116; & John Henderson, iii. 162ff; & Alexander Knox, xx. 151ff
- Morgan, James, v. 135; letter to Henry Brooke, xx. 100ff
- Morgan, Jenkin, of Rhosymeirch, vi. 118ff, xxiv. 122f
- Morgan, Richard, junr., iii. 47, 49f, xx. 110f
- Morgan, Richard, senr., iii. 47ff
- Morgan, Robert, obituary, xx. 118f
- Morgan, William, of Bristol, vi. 102f, 124ff, x. 5f, xi. 58, xxviii. 150
- Morgan, William, of Oxford, iii. 47ff, xi. 37

- Morley, John, at Rolvenden, xviii. 115ff
 Morley, ix. 135ff, 191ff; JW at, v. 190(Q)
 Morpeth Circuit formed, xiv. 37
 Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Ritchie),
 ix. 192, xxv. 114ff, xxviii. 163; "Account
 of W's Last Days", xiii. 159ff; *Memoirs
 of*, iii. 78ff
 Mortimer, Mary, letters from Sarah W,
 xxv. 115
 Mosheim, Lawrence von, & Meth, x. 52f
 Moss, Richard, ii. 65, P. i. 19, 57
 Moss, Robert, xx. 71f(Q)
 Mounfield, Arthur, obituary, xxiii. 120
 Mountmellick, JW at, i. 59ff, xxii. 107ff
 Mourning Rings, v. 245(Q)
 Mousehole, Valton at, viii. 192
Mow Cop, xxi. 41f; inscription, xxvi. 99.
 See also: Bourne, Hugh; Primitive
 Meth
 "Munchin, Honest", of Wednesbury, iv.
 117(Q), 155*. See also: Wednesbury
 Muncy, Jane, xvi. 145
 Murlin, John, ix. 136, xviii. 128, 132, 134
 Murray, Grace (Mrs. John Bennet), vii.
 118(Q)
 Murray, James, xxi. 44ff(Q), xxii.
 191f(Q)
 Myat(t), Mr., of Lane End, vi. 98f(Q)
 Mysticism, JW &, xiii. 29, xxvi. 114ff,
 xxviii. 71. See also: Behmen

 Nab Farm, Turton, in JWJ, vi. 15f(Q)
 Nantwich, xii. 63
 Nash, Richard: See Beau Nash
 Natrass, J. C., obituary, xv. 93
 Naylor, William, ii. 82
 Neath, JW at, xv. 120
 Neisser, Fred W., xvi. 146
 Nelson, John, viii. 178f, xiv. 96(Q), xxv.
 118, xxx. 151, 185, P. i. 39; dungeon at
 Bradford, v. 172f*, xxi. 159(Q); in
 Dyer's diary, xviii. 128f; *Journal*, xxx.
 59, 61; letters to CW, ii. 167, iv. 104ff;
 & Moravians, x. 120ff; in Viney's
 diary, xiv. 51f, 102f, 137f, xv. 75ff, 189,
 194f
 Nelson, John, grandson of above, xxx. 59,
 61
 Nelson, Martha, xiv. 88, xv. 190
 Nelson, Robert, xi. 78f, xiii. 28
 Nettlestone, registration of dwelling-place,
 xvi. 134(Q)
 New Bounds, Southborough, & I'Anson
 family, v. 230ff, xiii. 40f(Q)
 "New Methodists": See "Meth New
 Connexion"
New Rochelle, Beginning of Meth in, xv. 42ff;
 Huguenots in, xv. 22(Q)
 New York, Coke in, ix. 16
 New Zealand, Early Meth in, xvii. 8ff,
 xxiv. 69f(Q), xxv. 14f; WHS Branch,
 xvii. 135f, xviii. 176ff, xix. 71, 178, xx.
 69f, 187f, xxi. 89, 188f, xxii. 92f, 147,
 xxiii. 70, 115f, xxv. 14f, xxvii. 185;
 Wesleyana in, xvii. 8, 53f; xxv. 80(Q)
 Newans, Thomas, "the Shropshire
 prophet", tract by, v. 137ff
 Newark, in JWJ, iv. 239(Q)
 Newbiggin, trust deed, xv. 100f
 Newbridge House, near Dublin, xxvi. 99f
 Newburgh, Early Meth in, xvi. 121
 Newcastle upon Tyne, ix. 79, xii. 22(Q),
 xiv. 196ff, P. i. 57; *Churches in JW's
 Day*, xii. 65ff, xiv. 197, xx. 129ff;
 communion plate, xxvii. 103; dissenting
 ministers, vii. 72(Q), xxi. 44ff(Q),
 xxii. 191f(Q); 18th-century printers,
 xiv. 181ff*, 197, xx. 136f; Orphan
 House, iv. 147f(Q), viii. 80(Q), xiv.
 144, xx. 127ff (also in Viney's diary);
 JW at, xiv. 144, 192ff, xv. 80(Q)
 Newington, JW at, x. 84ff
 Newington Green, xiii. 93
 Newlands, class register, xii. 76f; early
 Meth in, xii. 75f; JW at, xii. 121f
 Newlyn, Valton at, viii. 151
 Newman, Penelope, of Cheltenham, viii.
 165f, xii. 187ff, xxv. 86ff
 Newmill, "town of beggars", iv. 214f(Q)
 Newport, I.O.W., xix. 68
 Newquay, origins of Meth in, xxx. 120f
 Newstead, Robert, ii. 29f(Q), 85
 Newton, John, xii. 130; letter to B. B.
 Collins, ix. 32f; letter to Earl of
 Dartmouth on aeronautics, xi. 178f
 Newton, Robert, xxvii. 99f
Newtonwards, JW at, xxv. 30ff
 Nicolson, John, *Pioneer of Meth in
 Shetland*, xix. 126f
 "Nightly Cereus", in JWJ, iv. 212f(Q)
 Nisbet, Dr. Charles, xiii. 44f(Q)
 Nitschmann, Anna, xvi. 146
 Noble, John, of Armagh, i. 88
 Non-Jurors, xiv. 83; JW reads, xiii. 26ff
 Non-Parochial Registers, xi. 161ff, xxix.
 108f
 Norman, Mrs., of Bristol, v. 4f
 North Biddick, JW's visits to, xiv. 117ff
 North Green, xiii. 92f(Q), 119(Q)
 North Hall, near Wigan, JW at, vi.
 81f(Q)
North Shields, Chapel Case, JW &, iv. 223ff
 North Walsham, iii. 74f, xviii. 103
 Northallerton, JW at, iv. 31f
Northampton, Early Meth in, xxv. 88ff, 104ff
 Northampton Circuit, Thomas Edman in,
 xviii. 103ff
 Northiam, Early Meth in, xv. 169ff*;
 Haddock family at, xvi. 83ff*
Northwich, Early Meth in, xxii. 38ff
 Norwich, iii. 74, viii. 52(Q). See also:
 Taylor, Dr. John

- Norwich Circuit, Thomas Edman in, xviii. 99ff; Thomas Wride in, i. 140ff
- Nottingham, xxiii. 72(Q), xxvii. 99; *Early Preaching Places*, v. 164ff; *JW & General Hospital*, v. 163f, xix. 73f(Q); MNC chapel in, xix. 67; Moravians in, v. 167; Octagon at, v. 165, 168f, xxv. 84; *Wes Reform Movement in*, xxviii. 74ff
- Nova Scotia, xvi. 153
- Nowell, Jacob, xix. 26
- Nowers, Edward, xiv. 51, xvi. 145
- Nuttall, Ashworth, obituary, xxiv. 40
- Nyberg, Laurentius, xv. 63f, 67
- OBITUARIES. VOL. VII. (PRINTED 1910).*
- O'Bryan, William, xxx. 120ff, 179ff; employment of women preachers, xxviii. 92, 94; statuette of, xxi. 141. See also: Bible Christians
- "Observer" (Dublin), ix. 189
- Ockbrook, JW's Visit to*, viii. 108ff
- Octagons, Early Meth*, xxv. 81ff*, (see also under place-names)
- Oddie, James, xviii. 131, 134, xxx. 129; letter from Hanby, iv. 171f
- Ogilvie, Dr. John*, "a lovely man", xiii. 129f
- Ogilvie, John, ordination of, xxvi. 30f(Q)
- Oglethorpe, General James, vi. 112(Q), xi. 37f, 123, 138f, 140f, xiv. 127f, xvii. 194(Q), xix. 21f; & *Ireland*, xiv. 125f; portrait of, xiv. 125*
- Okehampton, Valton at, viii. 151, 193
- Okeley, Francis, iii. 134f, xvi. 146
- Olave, Thomas, portrait of JW, xxi. 58
- "Old Planners", at Bristol: See Durbin, Henry
- Oldfield Brow, vii. 141f(Q)
- Oldham, Adam, of Manchester, xviii. 131, 134f
- Oldham, Early Meth in, xv. 222; JW at, ix. 194
- O'Leary, Father, of Cork, ix. 63f
- Oliver, Dr., of Bath, iii. 180f(Q), v. 7
- Oliver, John, ii. 67f
- Olivers, Thomas, ii. 85, xi. 116, xviii. 131, 134, xxiii. 9f, xxviii. 54; letter to Robert Gillespie, xxvii. 177; marriage, xii. 167(Q)
- "Onesimus" (Pseudonym), i. 88
- Ordination of EMP, Bradburn on, ii. 95f(Q); certificates of, v. 229, ix. 153, x. 65f, 158, xii. 80f, xv. 34f, 78f, xvii. 6, 121, xviii. 111f(Q), xx. 39f, xxiv. 77ff, xxv. 47f(Q), xxvi. 30f(Q), xxvii. 142(Q), xxx. 24(Q), 72(Q); *Compressed Notes on*, xvi. 148ff; by Bishop Erasmus, ix. 143(Q), xxii. 140, 142; Francis Gilbert on, xxvii. 146ff; *Bishop Nuelsen on*, xxi. 51ff; G. J. Stevenson on, xxviii. 35; CW on, ii. 101f, xvi. 149; by JW, ii. 99ff, vii. 8ff, ix. 145ff, x. 95, 157f, xii. 67, 107, xviii. 2f, xix. 82f, 205, xxiv. 76ff, xxvi. 15f(Q), xxx. 162ff; JW on, ix. 33f; by *W's Preachers*, xxiv. 101ff, (also x. 74, 133f, 157f, xv. 60, xxx. 24(Q)). See also under Coke; Episcopé & names of ordinands
- Orkney Isles Circuit, xvii. 146(Q)
- Osborn, Dr. George, ii. 85, xxix. 90, 148; "Wes Bibliography", Addenda, i. 19, xxiii. 67, 159f(Q)
- Osmotherley, Mr. Adams of, vii. 28ff; Society book, iii. 89ff; JW at, iv. 28ff
- Ossett, Valton at, viii. 22
- Otley, v. 241f; JW at, iii. 78f, 107f, iv. 131f, v. 189(Q), vii. 158ff, ix. 192
- Oulton, John, xi. 118f, xii. 15
- Ouseley, Gideon, letter to Taft, xxix. 46ff
- Overseas Missions: See Coke; Missionary Society, etc.
- Owen, Mrs., letter from Coke, xix. 125f
- Owen, Griffith, xviii. 94f
- Owen, Richard: See Owings
- Owens, Thomas, ordination of, ix. 152, xii. 67, xx. 39f, xxiv. 103
- Owings, Richard, xiv. 58
- Owston, JW at*, xxviii. 45f
- Oxford, Lord Edward Harley, & SW junr, xi. 127ff
- Oxford: Bocardo, ix. 96(Q); Deism at, xi. 146f; Doctors' Habits at, xii. 65; expulsion of Meth Students from, iii. 215, xiv. 46f(Q); Lincoln College, xv. 145, 146ff, 156f, 198ff, xvi. 29f; *Portrait of JW at Lincoln College*, xiv. 153*, xv. 150; pulpit in St. Mary's Church, i. 127(Q); *Second Holy Club*, xxix. 73ff; *Skelton's engraving of Christ Church*, xi. 73*; JW at, xiv. 154, xvi. 76(Q), xviii. 169ff; *JW's Reading at*, xv. 161ff (also xv. 23(Q), xviii. 8ff, xxii. 180); JW's University Sermon, 1744, vii. 48(Q), xiii. 41f(Q). See also: Bodleian Library
- Oxford Methodists (Holy Club), ix. 98, 106f, 113, xv. 56(Q), 179f, 206, xxiii. 160(Q); defence of, xii. 145*, xix. 181ff*, xx. 30ff; *Dummer &*, xii. 49ff*
- Oxlee, William, xvi. 146
- Page, Mr. & Mrs., of Bristol, xii. 167(Q)
- Pains Hill Gardens, Cobham, iv. 36ff
- Painshaw, service register, xvi. 72ff
- Paisley, Early Meth in*, xxix. 97ff*, 160f
- Palatines, at Newington, x. 85f; in Ireland, viii. 113f, xv. 52f(Q), xix. 144f
- Palmer, William, xv. 66f
- Pan, reference in CW's Passion hymn, i. 72, 76f
- Pannal, JW at, xix. 46f(Q)
- Parker, Henry Parlee, xix. 207(Q)

- Parker, William, of Bedford, "first Meth Mayor", ii. 123f(Q)
- Parker, Rev., & Dr. Dodd, xiii. 31ff
- Parkgate, near Guiseley*, v. 240ff
- Parsons, Billy, of Wednesbury, iv. 199f
- Parsons, John, xx. 116f, 140ff
- Pascal, Blaise, & the Ws*, vii. 60ff, 84ff; also iv. 79f
- Patrick, John, Metrical Psalms of, xii. 61f
- Pattison, Richard, ordination certificate, xxx. 24(Q)
- Pawson, John, viii. 178ff, ix. 150, 154, 163ff, x. 80ff, 157f, xviii. 2, 5, 128, xx. 40, 143(Q), xxiv. 46, xxvii. 130, xxix. 30, xxx. 164ff; letters: to Atmore, x. 125ff, 192ff, xi. 49ff, 112ff, xii. 107ff, 167(Q), xiv. 71f(Q); to Bardsley, x. 106ff; to Benson, viii. 121ff, x. 124f; to Clegg of Rochdale, x. 104f; to Dall, viii. 114f; to Eden of Broadmarston, x. 105f; to Moore, xxix. 131ff*; ordinations by, xxiv. 101; portrait of, xi. 49*; sermon on "Balm of Gilead", xii. 142f(Q)
- Peacock, John, xix. 53f
- Pearce, Benjamin, ordination of, xxiv. 78, 80
- Peard, Edward J., xxiv. 68
- Peasmarsh, Early Meth in, xxiii. 24(Q)
- Pelham, Charles, of Brocklesby, mausoleum, iv. 113(Q)
- Pembroke, Early Meth in, xii. 47f(Q), xv. 62f; JW in, xxi. 207f
- Pembrokeshire, Early Meth in, xv. 61ff; JW in, xxi. 207ff; Moravians in, xv. 63ff
- Pendleton Pole, JW at, viii. 78f(Q)
- Penhale, Meth in, iii. 105
- Pennington, William & Mary, ii. 143, viii. 43
- Penrith, Early Meth in, xix. 153ff*, xxii. 13
- Penrose, John, of St. Gluivias, xxv. 127f(Q)
- Penrose, Rumney, of Bristol, iii. 154f, xix. 88
- Penryn, Valton at, viii. 191
- Pensford, JW at, vi. 130f(Q)
- Penshaw, Meth services at, xvi. 72f
- Pentre-Llivior, John Evans & Early Meth in, vii. 138(Q)
- Pentycross, Thomas, xiii. 95f(Q); letter to B.B. Collins, ix. 73f
- Penycocda, JW at, iii. 176
- Penzance, Valton at, viii. 151f
- Penzance Circuit, preaching plan, 1817, xviii. 74f
- Perfection, Christian, iv. 17, vi. 133ff, viii. 198, ix. 87, 103, xv. 194, xvii. 65, xxii. 69f, xxiii. 50, xxiv. 5f, xxv. 49, xxvii. 4, 80f, P. i. 42ff, P. ii. 16f, 43; Whitefield on, xiii. 87. See also: Sanctification
- Periam, Joseph, letter to Whitefield, xiii. 128
- Perronet, Charles, xvi. 44, xvii. 40, 46f, P. i. 49
- Perronet, Damaris, xi. 120, xiv. 95(Q), xvi. 44
- Perronet, Edward, v. 62f(Q), xvi. 44ff, 114, P. i. 49, 52, 57
- Perronet, Elizabeth, xvi. 44
- Perronet, Vincent, xvi. 41ff, 104; P. i. 46; ancestry, x. 92(Q); letter to JW, viii. 40f
- Perronet, William, letters from CW, xvii. 182, xxii. 187f
- Perrot, Francois, xxi. 88
- Perry, Dr. Charles, xiv. 30
- Persecution of Meths, by Anglican clergy, xviii. 28; types of, xv. 40. See also: Riots
- Pershore, rioting at, xi. 107
- Persius, CW's copy of his Satires, xiv. 116f
- Perth, JW at*, xxviii. 28f
- Pescod, Joseph, diary for 1799, vi. 49ff
- Peterson, William, letter to A. E. Farrar, xxix. 145ff
- Petrie, James, xiii. 57f
- Pew, Sale of*, xx. 20ff
- Pewsey, xix. 128(Q)
- Philadelphia, St. George's Church, xvii. 51f; Whitefield memorial, xv. 18ff
- "Philaethes" (Pseudonym), i. 88
- Philipson, Robert, of Weardale, autobiography of, ii. 72ff
- Phillips, Edward, of Maesmynis, xii. 174ff
- Phillips, Peter, vi. 121
- Piers, Henry, of Bexley, v. 225ff, xvi. 146, P. i. 7, 40
- Pietists, Meth &, xv. 206
- Piette, Dr. Maximin, on Meth, xvi. 1f, xxiv. 20
- Pike, Mr. & Mrs. George, of Robertsbridge, xv. 128ff, xviii. 19(Q)
- Pilmoor, Joseph, in America, xv. 22(Q), 42ff, xvii. 51; in London, xvii. 151; letter to Robert Spence, xv. 125ff
- Pindar, John, of Owston, v. 200
- Pipe, John Saunders, v. 135
- Pit Place, Epsom, iv. 67ff
- Pitcombe, Dr. Robertson of, v. 15f
- Pitt, William, & Wilberforce, xii. 129f
- Pitt, William (Meth preacher), letter to Bardsley, xii. 105f
- Placey: See Plessey
- "Plan of Pacification", x. 73, 139, xiii. 17f, xvii. 138, xviii. 27f, xxvii. 36
- Plans, Circuit, Early, ii. 126f(Q), xiv. 71f, 96, xvii. 124(Q), xviii. 74f, xix. 56, 100(Q), xx. 177f, xxiii. 58, xxv. 11ff, 36, xxvii. 129*, xxx. 89; origin of, ii. 63(Q), iii. 21f(Q). See also: Itinerary

- Playing Cards, scripture, i. 15ff*, iv. 6ff, 40ff, vi. 79(Q); *CW's*, xxix. 136ff
- Plessey, xv. 103; Early Meth in, xiv. 31ff
- "Ploughing the sand", vii. 176(Q), viii. 24(Q), 52f(Q)
- Plymouth, Early Meth in, xv. 121
- Plymouth Dock, xxvii. 27; Early Meth in, xviii. 22; Museum at, xiv. 178(Q)
- Pocklington, presumed Roman villa near, v. 32(Q)
- Pollard, William, xxviii. 12
- Polwhele, Richard, opposition to Meth, xi. 117, xxvi. 73f
- "Polyphemus" Pamphlet, viii. 37f
- Pope, Alexander, ii. 174; JW publishes, xiv. 29f; & SW junr., xi. 124f, 191(Q)
- Popery, Coke on, P. ii. 7; Meths suspected of, i. 131, iii. 13, xvi. 98, xvii. 64, xix. 58, 184, xxiii. 24(Q), xxvi. 69ff, 80, xxviii. 48; Moravians suspected of, viii. 175(Q), xiv. 51f, 83ff, xvi. 98. See also: Lavington
- Popplewell, Robert, of Belluton House, v. 197f, 223(Q)
- Port Glasgow, Early Meth in*, xxix. 41f*
- Port Isaac, Early Meth in, viii. 151, 192, xxiii. 42f
- Porteous, Bielby, Bishop of Chester, & ordination of B. B. Collins, ix. 34f, 49f
- Porteous, E., portrait of JW, iv. 4*
- Portraits of JW, i. 152(Q), ii. 49ff, iii. 151(Q), 185ff*, iv. 1ff*, 121ff*, 151(Q), v. 66*, 251(Q), vi. 37*, 142*, vii. 1*, viii. 1*, ix. 35*, x. 67f, xi. 158f, xiii. 182ff, xiv. 153*, xv. 150, xvi. 107*, 126, xix. 129ff*, 175f, xx. 38, 51f, 61f*, xxi. 58, 112(Q), xxiii. 31ff*, xxiv. 105*, 136, xxv. 15f(Q), 56, 127(Q), xxvi. 56*, xxvii. 174f*, xxviii. 148(Q), 168(Q)*. See also under names of artists
- Portsmouth, W bi-centenary celebrations, xxi. 166
- Posnett, James Leonard, ii. 85
- Potter, Ann, xxviii. 89
- Potter, Stephen, xi. 19
- Pottery, Meth, vii. 97ff*, xxi. 137, 140f, xxiii. 58f, xxiv. 72(Q), xxv. 48(Q), xxvii. 71(Q), xxix. 120(Q). See also under Busts of JW
- Potton, in JWJ, v. 93(Q)
- Powell, Howell, JW's letters to, xxv. 2f
- Powell, Samuel, W's Dublin Printer*, vi. 90f; also viii. 156
- Prayer Book*: See under "Sunday Service of Meths"
- Prayer-Leader's Token, xiv. 178(Q)
- Prayers, Bidding, & Early Meth, xxx. 2ff
- Prayers for the Dead, JW's views on*, i. 123ff, xiii. 27
- Preachers, Early Meth (Assistants), xviii. 140, xxi. 162f, P. i. 15f, 17f, 27, 35f, 49ff, 53f; administration of Sacrament by, xiv. 36f; *Alleged Illiteracy of*, xv. 85ff; allowances, ii. 205f, viii. 181, xxiii. 77ff, 108f, xxiv. 114f; "Lives of" & "W's Veterans" correlated, xxii. 102ff; marriage of, x. 107, xxi. 32f; portraits of, xiv. 177f(Q), xv. 85*. See also: Lay preachers; Local preachers; Women preachers
- Preachers' Licences, under Toleration Act, xi. 93, 94(Q), 103ff, 130ff, xiv. 207(Q), xviii. 28; *CW on*, xxiv. 91f. See also: Toleration Act
- Preachers' Stations in Early Minutes*, vii. 58ff, (also x. 138f, 154ff, xv. 58f)
- Preaching-Houses: See Chapels
- Preaching in a Storm*, xxvii. 30ff
- Predestination, xvii. 12, 66, P. ii. 25ff, 39f. See also: Calvinism; Calvinist Meth
- Presbyterian Historical Society, xiv. 157
- Presbyterians, in Banbury, xiii. 81ff*; in Ireland, xii. 115, xxv. 30f; influence on Meth Church government, viii. 71f, x. 119f; in Wales, xvi. 13; JW &, vii. 167f(Q), viii. 26f, ix. 154, xxi. 70, xxii. 128f, xxiii. 123ff, 173ff; view of Meth, xvii. 55f(Q)
- President of the Conference, election of, i. 38
- Prest, Charles, ii. 85
- Preston, xii. 64
- Preston Brook (PM) Circuit, xxiv. 114
- Price, John, viii. 44
- Price, Nathanael, of Cardiff, xxix. 119f(Q), xxx. 71f(Q)
- Price, Thomas, of Watford (Glam), iii. 81f; letter to Howell Harris, xii. 160
- Prickard, John, ix. 181
- Priestley, Joshua, v. 135
- Priestley, Timothy, ix. 136
- "Primitive Church": See King
- Primitive Methodism: class tickets, ii. 209(Q), xxiii. 57; *Deed Poll*, xxviii. 138ff; *Evolution of*, xxvii. 135ff; "Female Preachers", xxix. 79ff; in Glasgow, xxx. 10; in Greenock, & Port Glasgow, xxix. 41f; hymn-books, xxviii. 129, 134; in Paisley, xxix. 99ff*; Theological Institutions, xxx. 117ff*. See also: Bemersley Book - Room; Bourne; Clowes; Kirkland; Mow Cop, etc.
- Primitive Methodist Magazine, xxx. 140
- Primitive Wesleyan Methodists (Ireland), vii. 155ff, viii. 49ff, xxi. 1ff*, xxix. 48; *Hymn Book*, xx. 36ff; Magazine, xiii. 60
- Printers, JW's, vi. 90f, xiii. 90, xiv. 181ff*, 185, xvii. 62, 122, xx. 136f, xxii. 61ff, 97ff, 131ff, 164ff, xxiii. 86ff
- Prior, Matthew, & MHB, ii. 174, x. 184ff; JW &, v. 120f; & SW junr., xi. 127; Will of, xiii. 45(Q)

- Prisoners of War, Missions to, xv. 132f
 Prisoners of War, French, at Knowle, xx. 6f, xxv. 110
 Pritchard, John, viii. 180; letters from Bradburn, x. 108ff, 127ff
 Pritchard, William, vi. 54, vii. 111ff, xxiv. 122f, xxv. 5
 Proctor, Thomas, xvi. 146
 Prohibition of Meth meetings, xxviii. 104(Q), 166(Q)
 Propagation of souls, JW on, ix. 103
 Proposal for Union, JW's, ix. 13, 124, xii. 29ff, xxi. 194f, 205
 Prosser, Thomas, of Cardiff, xv. 120; letter to Howell Harris, xxv. 56ff
 Protestant Association, xxi. 80(Q), xxvi. 39f
 Protestant Meths, xxiii. 26. See also: Leeds Meth Controversy
 Proverbs, JW's use of, vii. 176(Q), viii. 24(Q), 52f(Q), xxx. 73ff, 108ff; in his Journal, xxix. 58ff, 93f; in his letters, xxvi. 111ff, 129ff; in his Sermons, xxviii. 2ff, 25ff; in his Treatises, xxix. 169ff
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, xxvi. 148(Q); JW at xi. 22(Q)
 Psalters, early English, i. 116f
 Pseudonymous Literature, i. 88f, viii. 37f
 Pugh, David, of Newport, xxix. 142f(Q)
 Pulpit Dress, xxx. 24(Q), 47f(Q)
 Purbeck, Isle of, ix. 144(Q)
 Purdy, Victory, vi. 106, xxii. 31ff
 Purdy, William, xvi. 145
 Puritanism & Meth, xvi. 32ff
 Purnell, Mrs. Judith (later Mrs. Valton), viii. 68, xx. 15, 30
 Purver, Anthony, JW &, iv. 49f
- Quaker Methodists, of Warrington, vi. 121, viii. 57, xxvi. 79, xxviii. 92f, xxx. 14
 Quakers, xii. 114, xiv. 29f, 40f, xxvi. 106, xxviii. 162f; Grimshaw &, x. 206ff; *John Fletcher &*, ix. 66ff; in Ireland, i. 59ff, v. 254(Q), xii. 116, xxii. 107ff; *Joseph Rule, the White Quaker*, iv. 165ff; JW &, i. 59ff, v. 6ff, viii. 28, 71f, xxii. 107ff, xxvi. 114ff, xxviii. 71, 150; Whitefield &, xiv. 41, xvii. 171f. See also: Friends' Historical Society
 Quarterly Meetings, vii. 78ff*, viii. 180, x. 145f*, 166; *The First*, xxvi. 105ff*
 Quarterly Tickets: See Class Tickets
 Queteville, Jean de, i. 53f, xxi. 84, 86ff, xxviii. 68f, 71
 Quinton, in JWJ, v. 92f(Q). See also: Taylor, Samuel
- Radcliffe, William, T., ii. 85
 Rahins, JW at, ix. 139f
 Raikes, Robert, xxii. 135
- Rainton: See West Rainton
 Raithby, *Brackebury's Chapel*, xx. 170ff*; society register, xiii. 68ff(Q)
 Randall, Samuel, xv. 62f
 Rankin, Thomas, ii. 219(Q), iii. 51f(Q), viii. 179f, xiii. 119(Q), xxii. 119f(Q), xxiv. 80, xxix. 135; letter to Meth Conference, 1798, ix. 92f; member of Legal Hundred, xiii. 16; ordination certificate, ix. 153
 Ranters, xxiv. 5
 Raphael Cartoons, JW &, iv. 148f(Q)
 Rathfriland, JW at, xxi. 143
 Rattenbury, John, viii. 180
 Rawdon, Lady, letter from JW, xix. 144f
 Raynham School, ii. 48(Q), iv. 147(Q), 215(Q)
 "Reader" at *City Road Chapel*, xxix. 178ff, xxx. 24(Q)
 Reading, James Chubb at, xxix. 31; JW at, iv. 88(Q)
 Reception of new members in early Meth, viii. 21
 Reck, Baron von, Journal of, xi. 137ff
Recollections of Meth Bookseller (H. W. Ball), iv. 9f
 Redruth, Early Meth in, ii. 125f(Q); secession at, xxvi. 137f, xxx. 165f; Valton at, viii. 151, 191f; JW at, iv. 189ff
 Reece, Richard, in Philadelphia, xv. 127
 Reeves, Jonathan, v. 7f, P. i. 29ff, 35, 39, 52, 57; "Address to Inhabitants of Cork", vi. 75ff
 "Reformers" of 1849: See Wesleyan Reform Movement
 Register Office, Meth, xi. 67ff
 Registration of chapels, under Toleration Act, i. 126(Q), iv. 52(Q), vii. 148ff, xi. 93, 103ff, 132ff, xv. 222, xvi. 134(Q), xviii. 17, xix. 1, xx. 140f, xxvii. 130f, xxix. 106f, 131. See also: Toleration Act
 Reigate Place, JW at, xxviii. 87f
 Relics of J&CW: See under Wesleyana
 Religious Societies, viii. 181, xv. 116, 178ff, 206ff, xviii. 43ff, xx. 119f(Q), xxii. 55; at Bristol, xxii. 155ff; & Conventicle Act, xi. 56f; at Leeds, xiv. 45(Q); & Reformation of Manners, xiii. 174; in *Southwark*, vii. 106ff. See also: Aldersgate Street; Fetter Lane
 Relly, James, vii. 107, ix. 22, xiii. 118(Q), xvi. 122f
 Relly, John, xii. 47(Q)
 Renton: See West Rainton
 Renty, Gaston de, JW &, xviii. 43ff*
 "Reverend", use of, x. 74, 135, xvi. 149f
 Revised Version, & JW's translation of NT, ix. 105ff, xv. 117ff*, 168(Q), xx. 189f, xxiv. 6ff

- Reynolds, John, letter from Averill, xii. 114ff
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, supposed portrait of JW, i. 93(Q), ii. 49f, iii. 151(Q), 191f, xx. 51f, xxvii. 174ff*
- Rhayader, H. Harris at, ix. 129
- Rhodes, Benjamin, i. 143, viii. 180, ix. 136, 191
- Rhyd y Spardyn, vi. 33(Q)
- Rich, Mr. & Mrs., of Covent Garden, i. 17f, 29(Q), 55ff
- Richards, Thomas, iv. 34, xiv. 84ff, xxvii. 10, P. i. 7, 19
- Richardson, John, curate of Ewhurst, xv. 3f, 172, xxi. 97ff
- Richardson, John, rector of Haworth, x. 201f
- Richmond (Yorks), xiv. 143, xviii. 34f
- Richmond (Yorks) Circuit, baptismal register, xiv. 121f(Q)
- Richmond College, foundation of, xxix. 147; Wesleyana at, i. 146f, xxi. 57ff, xxii. 150ff, 183ff, xxiii. 7ff, 31ff
- Ridgway, Edward, xi. 70f
- Riggall, Marmaduke, obituary, xvi. 71f
"Rigid Methodists" at Cambridge, 1660, xv. 14f
- Riland, John, iii. 193ff
- Riots, at Barrowford, v. 58f(Q); at Bethnal Green, iii. 183(Q); at Devizes, iii. 136ff, iv. 124; in Essex, xi. 106f; at Exeter, iv. 14; at Falmouth, iv. 188; at Oldham, xv. 222; at Pershore, xi. 107; at Wednesbury, iv. 13f, 123ff, 155, 199, 211f(Q), xiv. 26, 29f; at Wolverhampton, xii. 71(Q)
- Ripley, Dorothy, daughter of William Ripley, vii. 31ff
- Ripley, William, of Whitby, vi. 37ff, xxi. 169f; extracts from diary of, iv. 127ff
- Ripon, xiv. 141
- Ritchie, Elizabeth: See Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth
- Roberts, Evan, xviii. 78ff
- Roberts, Robert, ix. 137f, xv. 59, xxvii. 30ff, xxviii. 111f, xxx. 165
- Roberts, Thomas, iv. 43, x. 224(Q)
- Robertsbridge, JW, the Pikes & Early Meth in, xv. 128ff, xviii. 19(Q)
- Robertson, Dr. John, v. 15f, xviii. 39
- Robin Hood's Bay, xiv. 68(Q)
- Robinson, E. J., i. 89
- Robinson, Thomas, letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 50ff
- Rochdale, Bennet at, xxvi. 35
- Rochester, ii. 210(Q), 214(Q), iii. 51(Q)
- Rocksavage, Lord, xxi. 79(Q), xxii. 168(Q)
- Rodda, Richard, x. 72f, xxx. 165; in Hereford, xvii. 116f; letters from Bradburn, i. 42ff, x. 132ff; letters from William Thompson, vi. 6ff; letter from JW, xxiii. 50
- Roe, Hester Ann: See Rogers, Hester Ann
- Roe, William, ix. 191
- Rogers, Hester Ann (née Roe), i. 19, 22f; letters from, viii. 45f, xii. 134f
- Rogers, James, viii. 179, xxx. 166; at City Road Chapel, xxiii. 164, xxiv. 1ff; letter to JW, viii. 45f; *Sermons of*, xiv. 66ff
- Rolvenden, JW & Magistrate of, xviii. 113ff*
- Romaine, William, xvi. 117; portrait of, xv. 83(Q)
- Roman Catholicism, Emancipation of, xxix. 84ff; JW &, xxvi. 38ff, 68(Q). See also: Popery
- Romney, George, portrait of JW, iii. 85(Q), 189*, iv. 122, v. 1*, 251(Q), xiii. 182ff, xx. 38, xxviii. 43(Q)
- Rose Green, Whitefield & JW at, iii. 37f
- Rosenthal, Gluck, "script" portrait of JW, xix. 129ff*
- Rosevear, Thomas Pope, expulsion of, xxviii. 151ff
- Rossanagh: See Tighe, Sarah
- Rossbotham, William, v. 67f
- Rotherham, Octagon at, iii. 109, xxv. 82; W bicentenary at, xxi. 167
- Roubiliac's Bust of JW, v. 161f, vi. 60(Q)
- Rounds, First Meth, i. 83f. See also under Circuit
- Rouquet, James, ix. 11ff, 123ff, x. 30, xii. 32f, xix. 88f
- Rourke, Thomas, xviii. 131, 134
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, in England, iv. 143f(Q)
- Rowell, Jacob, ix. 177, xx. 180f
- Rowlands, Daniel, of Llangeitho, ix. 77f, xvi. 115, 117, xxiv. 125; contributions to "Glasgow Weekly History", xiii. 128; letter to Howell Harris, xii. 161f
- Rule, Joseph, the White Quaker, iv. 165ff
- Rushey Inn, near Retford, vi. 31f(Q)
- Russell, John, xxv. 52ff, 94(Q); portrait of JW, iii. 188*, viii. 1*, x. 67f, xxv. 56; portraits of Mrs. CW & CW junr., xii. 120(Q)
- Rutherford, Thomas, i. 41, ix. 193, xvi. 17
- Ruthin, Early Meth in, xviii. 81ff, xxi. 11, 130
- Ruthwell, in JWJ, v. 93f(Q)
- Rutty, Dr. John, of Dublin, v. 71f, vii. 53ff
- Rye, Early Meth in, xxiii. 24(Q); *Haddocks of*, iv. 163ff, xvi. 79ff*. See also: Cadborough
- Sabbath Observance, xiii. 141, P. ii. 47; in Ireland, xii. 117
- Sacrament of Lord's Supper, in early

- Meth, x. 74, 133f, xv. 79f, xvii. 141f, xxii. 158, P. ii. 22ff, 49; JW & administration of, xiv. 36f, 64f, xvi. 138, xviii. 22f, xix. 183ff, xxvii. 36, 134, xxviii. 44(Q); JW & lay administration, iv. 171f, ix. 188ff, xxiv. 76, xxvii. 147; JW & sacrament in Scotland, xi. 50f, xviii. 1ff, xxx. 17f; JW's early reading on, xiii. 26f; JW & reservation of, xii. 53ff, 95f. See also: Communion plate; Communion tokens; Plan of Pacification; Sunday Service of Meths, etc.
- St. Austell, JW at, xxx. 120
- St. Helens (PM) Circuit, xxiv. 115
- St. Hilary, iv. 193
- St. Ives (Cornwall), Early Meth in, iv. 187, 193, 196f, viii. 152, 191f, xxx. 152f
- St. Just, account book, xviii. 71ff; Cross, iv. 185; early Meth in, xix. 76(Q)
- Sale of JW's Publications*, i. 90f, ii. 46(Q)
- Salford, Early Meth in, i. 42ff, 46, x. 134, xxv. 116ff*
- Salisbury, JW at, ii. 54
- Salisbury Circuit, xix. 69
- Saltersgate, JW at, xi. 143f(Q)
- Sanctification, Entire, doctrine of, ix. 87f, xii. 109, P. i. 11f, 23f, 42ff. See also: Perfection
- Sancton, JW at, xvii. 28
- "Sandemanian" Controversy, xiii. 166(Q), xx. 112f
- Sanderson, Joseph: See Saunderson
- Sandhutton, JW at, iv. 28
- Sandwich, W's Visits to*, viii. 69f
- Sandwith, Humphrey, letter to Thomas Jackson, xviii. 21f
- Saugh House, Cambo, JW's thorn tree, xxiii. 117
- Saunderson, Hugh, JW &, xiii. 42ff(Q), xix. 13, xxvii. 27, 29
- Saunderson, John, x. 88
- Saunderson, Joseph, i. 38, x. 88, 94ff, 162f, xiii. 15f; letters to Bardsley, x. 135ff, 146ff, 188ff, xi. 7ff
- Saunderson, Dr. Nicholas, x. 94, 195f(Q)
- Saunderson, William, x. 88, 94ff, xi. 10
- Savage, Samuel, of Limpsfield, vii. 15(Q)
- Savannah, ii. 90, xi. 139, 150, xiv. 127, xv. 18, 51, xvi. 61, xviii. 6f, xxiii. 16
- Savil(l)e, Sir George*, xiv. 42f
- Sayce, Thomas, of Bristol, iv. 94
- Scarborough, Early Meth in, iii. 107, xix. 191f, xxviii. 159ff; JW at, iv. 127
- Schlicht, Ernst Ludolph, xiv. 18f
- Scholefield (or Schofield), James, ii. 68, xxvii. 61f
- Schurmann, Anna Maria van, JW reads, iv. 206
- Scilly Isles, JW in, iv. 185f
- Scole Inn, near Diss, JW at, iv. 83(Q)
- Scotland, Administration of Sacrament in, xi. 50f, xv. 79f, xviii. 1ff, xxx. 17f; early Meth in, x. 148ff, xviii. 1ff, xx. 155ff, xxvi. 22f, xxviii. 110ff, 166(Q), xxix. 114, xxx. 16ff; Highlands of, xii. 138ff(Q); MNC in, xxx. 160f; Moravianism in, xvi. 14; Pawson in, x. 192ff, xi. 50ff; revivals in, xii. 19; UM in, xxviii. 96ff, 122(Q); Whitefield in, x. 48f, xvii. 171f, xxiii. 166
- Scott, Captain, ix. 193
- Scott, Francis, of Wakefield, iv. 86(Q)
- "Script" portrait of JW, xix. 129ff*
- Scripture Playing Cards*, i. 15ff*, iv. 6ff, 40ff, vi. 79(Q); *CW's*, xxix. 136ff
- Scudamore, Mrs. Rebecca, of Hampton, Gos, iv. 238, v. 11; letter from Ann Bolton, xviii. 172ff
- Seaward, Sir Edward, references to JW, xvi. 75f(Q)
- Sellars, Samuel, ii. 125(Q), xxiii. 27f
- Sellon, Walter, vii. 24(Q)
- Separation from Church of England, vi. 4f, vii. 133f, ix. 190f, xi. 53f, 112ff, xii. 107ff, xviii. 126, 128f, 157ff, 186ff, xix. 191, 193, xxiii. 8ff, xxiv. 90; Adam Clarke on, xviii. 21ff
- Severs, G., obituary, xv. 140
- Seward, Benjamin, iii. 209(Q)
- Seward, William, vi. 137, xi. 186, xvi. 145, xvii. 89, xxviii. 150; letters from Whitefield, etc., xi. 182, xii. 159; martyrdom of, xvii. 187ff
- Sewell, Mary, iii. 74
- Shackerley, near Leigh, Bennet at, xxvi. 35
- Shakespeare, William, & *MHB*, x. 75ff; *JW* &, xx. 167f, (also v. 112ff, xiii. 46(Q)); S. S. Wesley's annotated copy of, xiii. 99f
- Sharp, Dr. J. A., obituary, xviii. 160
- Sharp, John, Archbishop of York, xi. 76
- Shaw, George Bernard, & JW's sermons, xxviii. 23f(Q)
- Shaw, John, xvi. 146
- Shaw, Dr. Thomas, travels of, xii. 140f(Q)
- Shebbear (BC) Circuit, xxiii. 54f
- Sheffield, John, xiv. 29f, 52
- Sheffield, communion plate, xxvii. 104*; Meth literature at, xxii. 121f; MNC in, xxi. 113ff*, xxii. 145; JW at, xxi. 158(Q), xxii. 122f, xxviii. 39; W bi-centenary celebrations at, xxi. 167f; WHS Branch at, xxviii. 39. See also: Cotterill, Thomas
- Sheldon, John, of Wednesbury, iv. 155
- Shent, William, iv. 105f, x. 80, xiii. 141, 151, 187, xvii. 157f, xxv. 35, P. i. 53, 57; letter to John Lupton, vii. 14
- Shepton Mallet, JW at, xx. 77

- Shetland, Early Meth in, xix. 126f
 Shewell Family, of Barnet, xiv. 166f
 Shirey Row, service register, xvi. 72ff
 Shirley, Walter, letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 52f
 Shoreham, *Perronets of*, xvi. 40ff; society lists, xiv. 95(Q)
 Shorthand, J&CW's use of, i. 79, 82, ix. 2ff; the preachers' use of, vi. 113(Q), 148(Q)
 "Shouters" of Truro, xxvi. 138f; at Birmingham, viii. 198f
 Shrewsbury, Early Meth in, iv. 217ff*, v. 32; JW in, xxi. 159(Q)
 Shropshire Prophet: See Newans, Thomas
 Sibthorpe, "chapel on wheels", xxviii. 122f(Q)
 Simcoe, Henry, xxvi. 94f
 Simon, Dr. J. S., obituary, xix. 49ff*
 Simpson, David, ix. 50, 52, 144(Q), 194, xiv. 177(Q); letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 79
 Simpson, John, xvi. 146
 Simpson, Samuel, ii. 34
 Sims, Peter, xiv. 54, 84, 101
Skellon's Engraving of Christ Church, Oxford, xi. 73*
 Skewes, Joseph H., at Dumfries, xxi. 108
 Skipton, Early Meth in, xvii. 184f; JW at, xviii. 111(Q)
 Slack family of Annadale, viii. 112ff
 Slater, Mrs., of Wednesbury, memoir of, iv. 158f
 Slater, Thomas, of Shottle, v. 187(Q)
 Slave-Trade, Benezet &, v. 45f, xii. 132f; Hammet &, xxviii. 101, 124(Q); JW &, xii. 132ff, xvi. 61. See also: African preachers
 Sligo, massacre at, v. 125(Q); JW in, xvi. 37
 Slocombe, John, P. i. 19
 Smith, Elizabeth, xxix. 80
 Smith, James, letter to Howell Harris, vi. 111
 Smith, John, memorial to, xix. 98f
 Smith, Sydney, attack on Meth, xi. 131f
 Smith, William, & family, of Newcastle upon Tyne, xii. 22(Q), 77ff, xv. 106f, xvi. 125ff; letter to Richard Watkinson, x. 87f
 Smith House, Lightcliffe, vii. 169ff*, xiv. 97, 104, 137f, xv. 122f, xvi. 68
 Smyth, Edward, ix. 136, 189f, x. 134, xxiii. 75f, 97f
 Snowden, George, ordination of, xxiv. 102
Societies for Reformation of Manners, Early, xiii. 169ff*
 Society of Friends: See Quakers
Society of Ministers of Gospel, xxii. 52ff, 168(Q), 172ff
 Soho (Birmingham), Matthew Boulton's factory at, vi. 128ff(Q)
 Solent, JW shipwrecked in, vi. 86f
Song of the Three Children, Ws &, xxiii. 167ff, xxiv. 16(Q)
 South Biddick, JW's visits to, xiv. 117ff
South Carolina Gazette, xvi. 58ff
 South Petherton, vii. 136(Q), xxiv. 67; *Coke &*, xx. 42ff*
 Southampton, Early Meth in, xxi. 204f
 Southcote, J., xviii. 127f
 Southey, Robert, attacks on Meth, xi. 132; Life of JW, v. 211ff, 224(Q), xiii. 161f, xvi. 2ff*, xxii. 67; *Relic of*, vi. 23ff
Southwark, Religious Societies in, vii. 106ff
 Southwell, xxvii. 99
 Spalding, Gentlemen's Society, SW &, xxiii. 145ff, 167ff
 Spalding Circuit, T. Edman in, xviii. 61ff
 Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, xiii. 149ff, xiv. 17, xvi. 146; *Confession*, viii. 116; & *Doctrine of Faith*, vi. 143ff; influence on Howell Harris, xv. 215
 Sparrow, Mrs., of Lewisham, letter from CW, xxii. 151f
 Sparrow, Samuel, of Westminster, v. 85f
 Spence, Robert, letter from Pilmore, xv. 125ff; "Pocket Hymn Book", iv. 99ff, xxiii. 107f
 Spencer, Herbert, Meth parentage, vii. 17f(Q)
 Spencer, William, a master at Kingswood School, xiv. 27f, xxviii. 149f
 Spencer, William, Westminster, ii. 85
"Spiritual Quixote", xii. 7ff
 Spittal, JW at, xxi. 208
 Spooner, Thomas, of Chesham, ix. 9ff
 Sprat, Dr. Thomas, xi. 28ff
 Stamford, Early Meth in, xxi. 24(Q)
 Stamp, John S., xxviii. 37
 Stampe, George, obituary, xii. 1f*, 24
Stanbury, Grimshaw & Quakers of, x. 206ff
 Stanhope, Chapel at, xxx. 159(Q); JW at, viii. 128(Q)
 Staniforth, Sampson, viii. 180, ix. 143(Q), xxv. 35f
 Stanley Borough (& Stanley Leonard), JW at, xiii. 131ff
 Stanley Pontlarge, JW at, xiii. 63ff, 131
 Stansfield, James, xiii. 188f
 Stanton, Thomas, xxviii. 111f
 Stanton, William, xvi. 146
 Stapleford, in JWJ, v. 94(Q)
 Stationing Committee, viii. 180, x. 133.
 See also: Preachers' Stations
 Steel, Richard, xiii. 44(Q)
 Stennett, Joseph, xii. 14
 Stephens, James, xviii. 131, 134
 Stephens, John, i. 112f, iii. 4ff, xiii. 92(Q)
 Stephens, Joseph Rayner, iii. 5, xiii. 92(Q)

- Stepney, Sir Thomas, of Llanelly, iv. 7of
 Sterne, Laurence, JW's comment on
 "Sentimental Journey", iv. 183f(Q)
 Stevens, John, xiii. 118(Q)
 Stevens, Nicholas, xi. 146f
 Stevenson, George J., letter to Taft, xxviii.
 33ff
 Stewards, Society, P. i. 16f
 Stillingfleet, James, rector of Hotham,
 xvii. 28; letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 53f
 Stillingfleet, James (1729-1817), xxix. 75
 Stockport, Bennet at, xxvi. 35; early Meth
 in, xiv. 206(Q), xxv. 79f(Q)
 Stoke Newington: See Newington
 Stone (Staffs), xii. 63
 Stonehouse, Dr. iii. 181(Q)
 Stonehouse, George, vicar of Islington, xvi.
 146, xxiv. 90; & Burnham Society, vii.
 44ff(Q); & J & CW, v. 238f, xiv. 200
 Stones End, London, vii. 71(Q), 96(Q)
 Stonestrect, Dr. John, xv. 170ff*
 Stormont, Lord, letter from JW, xxvi. 45
 Story, George, viii. 179
 Story, Thomas, letter to J. Logan, xv.
 56(Q); *Reference to Meth in Journal of*,
 ix. 141f, xxvi. 127(Q)
 Stovin, George, of Crowle & Winterton,
 v. 198ff
 Stow-on-the-Wold, Early Meth in, xiii. 68
 Stowe, Lord Cobham's Gardens at, iv.
 36ff
 Strahan, William, xvii. 122(Q)
 Strangers' Friend Society, xviii. 122;
 James Chubb &, xxix. 32ff
 Strangman, Joshua, v. 224(Q), xxii. 109
 Stratford, George, letter from Whitefield,
 x. 19ff
Stratton Mission & Bible Christian Origins,
 xxx. 120ff
 Strawbridge, Robert, xiv. 58, xvi. 62f; &
American Meth, xiii. 153ff, 186f
 Stretton, John, xiv. 134f
 Strong, Joseph, of Carlisle, iv. 179(Q)
 Stroud, Early Meth in, v. 251ff(Q)
 Studley, in JWJ, vi. 34(Q)
 Sunday Schools, Early, xxvi. 127f(Q);
 in Bingley, iv. 32; in Burslem, xxii. 18f;
 in London, viii. 55f(Q), 77f(Q), xix.
 179f(Q); in Northampton, xxv. 104f;
 in Whitehaven, xix. 55; in Woolwich,
 i. 93(Q)
 "Sunday Service of Meths", iii. 63, xxiii.
 124ff, 173ff, xxvii. 33ff*, 95(Q), xxix.
 12ff*; *Meth & Prayer Book*, xxvii
 33ff*, 95(Q), xxix. 12ff; *JW's Revision*
of Prayer Book, xxiii. 123ff, 173ff
 Sunderland, *Early Meth in*, vii. 13; *Theo-*
logical Institution, xxx. 117ff*, 159(Q);
 JW at, xiv. 73ff*, xxi. 209f(Q), xxiv.
 118(Q)
 Superintendent, early use of title, iv.
 22(Q), vii. 10f, xii. 164, xiii. 187f, xxx.
 162ff. See also: Coke, Ordination of
 Supernumerary, early use of title, viii.
 180, xvii. 150ff; & Legal Hundred, xiii.
 16
 Surplice Fees at City Road Chapel, xxx.
 24(Q), 47(Q)
 Sussex, Circuit Book, xiv. 95(Q); *JW &*
Early Meth in, xv. 1ff*
 Sutcliffe, Joseph, xxv. 114; account of 1790
 Conference, xv. 57ff; MS history of
 Meth, xvii. 123f(Q)
 Suter, Alexander, xix. 29; ordination of,
 ix. 150
 Sutton Coldfield, Early Meth in, iii. 195f
 Swalwell, JW at, xi. 22(Q)
 Swanage, *W Cottage*, xiii. 52ff
 Swansea, revival at, 1841, xxx. 46(Q)
Swedenborg, JW &, vi. 87ff
 Sweetland, John Harvey, xvi. 146
 Swift, Jonathan, High-churchmanship of,
 vii. 24(Q); & SW junr., xi. 127
 Swindells, Francis, letter from Hester
 Ann Roe, xii. 135
 Swindells, Robert, i. 62, P. i. 39
 Symes, Richard, ix. 14, 124, xii. 32f
 Symonds, William, of St. Ives, iv. 187
 Tabb, Richard Prestridge, autobiography
 of, xxiii. 42ff, 52ff, 81ff
 Tabernacle, Whitefield's, iv. 12, x. 33*;
 hymn-book used at, v. 101ff; sale of,
 xv. 22f(Q)
 Taft, Mary (née Barritt), xvi. 74, xxviii.
 90ff*, 148(Q)
 Taft, Zechariah, xvi. 74, xxviii. 34ff, 91,
 xxix. 46ff; letter to Melson, xxx. 21
 Talbot, Catherine, *Essayist*, xii. 109ff
 Talgarth: See Trevecka
 Tamworth, xii. 63, xxii. 123
Tanderagee, Dr. Leslie's Domain, xxx. 114f,
 136(Q)
 Tanfield Lea, Viney at, xiv. 192f. See also:
 Brown, John
Tasmania, Meth in, xviii. 11ff
 Tatham, Dr. Edward, answers to sermon
 by, xi. 117
 Tattershall, stained glass at, iv. 112f(Q),
 vi. 80f(Q)
 Taunton, Octagon at, xxv. 85; JW at,
 iv. 12f, vii. 175, viii. 51(Q), xxx. 186f
 Taylor, David, viii. 109f, xiii. 188, xx.
 161f
 Taylor, Henry, xxiv. 102
 Taylor, Jeremy, ix. 169, 172; JW &, xii.
 140(Q)
 Taylor, Dr. John, on Original Sin, JW's
 reply to, viii. 53(Q), xi. 115, xvi. 69ff
 Taylor, Joseph, xxviii. 111f; letter to
 Bunting, ii. 31f(Q); letter from JW,
 xxv. 49

- Taylor, Rowland, ix. 169ff
Taylor, Samuel, of Quinton, ix. 169ff*; also P. i. 7, 33
 Taylor, Samuel (1768-1821), *Diary*, xxii. 111ff, 123ff*; letter from Benson, xxx. 59f
 Taylor, Thomas, i. 88, ii. 95f(Q), v. 135f, viii. 178, 181, ix. 192, xviii. 24, xxii. 124f, xxviii. 113ff, xxix. 30f, xxx. 166f; ordination certificate, x. 158
 Teddington, in JWJ, v. 94(Q)
 Telford, John, bibliography, xx. 192f; obituaries, xx. 145ff*, 191f
 Teltschig, John: See Töltschig
 Temperance, Hugh Bourne &, xxviii. 136
 Tenby, Early Meth in, xii. 47(Q), xv. 64f
 Tennant, Thomas, viii. 179f, xxx. 165
 Tennent, Charles, at Boston, Mass., xii. 17
Terry, Richard, & Hull Meth, xxiii. 11f*
Tersteegen's "Spiritual Flower Garden", ii. 207f
Theatre, Early Meth &, xx. 166ff, 181ff, xxi. 3ff, 36ff, xxii. 181f
Theological Institution, Sunderland, xxx. 117ff*
Theological Institution in WM, Early days of, ii. 26f; also ii. 82, xxix. 147f
 "Theron & Aspasio" Controversy, xiii. 166(Q)
Thicknesse, Philip, JW &, xxiii. 15ff
 Thirsk, Early Meth in, xxv. 51; Octagon at, xxv. 84
 Thirsk Circuit, iv. 28ff
Thomas, Diana, of Kington, xiv. 110f
 Thomas, John Wesley, ii. 85, v. 136
 Thompson, George, vicar of St. Gennys, xvi. 147, xxvi. 89f
 Thompson, Joseph, xix. 28
 Thompson, Patrick, P. i. 57
 Thompson, Richard, xvi. 146
 Thompson, Thomas, of Hull, letter (to Benson?), iv. 230f
 Thompson, William, vii. 70(Q), ix. 135, x. 137ff, 189f, xxvii. 30f, xxx. 165f; letters: to Bardsley, x. 162f; to Benson, vi. 4ff, viii. 197ff, x. 72ff; to Rodda, vi. 6ff; to Francis Wrigley, ii. 215f(Q)
 Thomson, George: See Thompson
 Thong, Early Meth at, ii. 95(Q)
 Thornbury, Early Meth at, iv. 84f(Q)
 Thorne, James, xxiii. 54f, 82, xxx. 120, 179
 Thorne, Lois Anna (née Malpas) xxx. 183
 Thorne, Samuel, xxx. 180
Thorne, JW's Visits to, x. 164
 Thorner, Early Meth in, xxix. 131f*
 Thornton, Maria, JW's gift to, xi. 143(Q)
 Thrale, Mrs., JW &, xxvi. 125(Q), 147f(Q)
 Thrupp, near Stroud, Early Meth in, v. 251ff(Q)
 Thurston, Ruth, letter from Alexander Clarke, xix. 149f
 Thwaite, James, xxii. 140ff
 Tighe, Mrs. Sarah, of Rossannagh, v. 251(Q), vii. 122f, xiii. 182f, xix. 38ff, xxiii. 95f(Q), xxvii. 42, xxviii. 43f(Q)
 Tilbury, near Clare, in JWJ, v. 94(Q)
 Timothy, Lewis, xiii. 71(Q), goff, 97f*
 Tindall, Ann, xxviii. 161; JW's letters to, xix. 188ff
 Tindall, John & Isabella, xxviii. 159ff
 Tinney, John, engraving of JW portrait, iv. 1*, xxvii. 175f*
 Tiverton, Early Meth in, v. 123f(Q); SW junr. at, ii. 55f, xi. 128, 148ff*, xix. 194f, xx. 110f
 Tobias, Thomas, xxvii. 30ff
 Todmorden, first Quarterly Meeting, vii. 80f, xxvi. 105ff*
 Tokens, sacramental: See Communion Tokens
 Told, Silas, xix. 167
 Toleration Act, vii. 148ff, xi. 91ff, 103ff, 130ff, xviii. 119, xxix. 106. See also: Preachers' Licences; Registration of Chapels
 Tolson, Richard, Diary of, xxiv. 80ff
 Töltschig, John, xiii. 189, xiv. 14, 53f, 84, 88, 102ff, 137, xv. 180, 186f, 189f, 194, xvi. 146; letters to JW, xvii. 40ff
 Tomlin, Dr., Bishop of Lincoln, xii. 124
 "Tommy", letter from JW, xxiv. 73
 Tooth, Miss, xx. 56, P. i. 4
 Tooth, Samuel, letter from JW, xix. 148f
 Toplady, Augustus Montague, viii. 11ff; father of, xiv. 47(Q)
Torrington Diaries, Meth &, xxv. 67ff
 "Toryism" in WM, xxix. 87f
 Towgood, Mr., satire on Church, viii. 182ff
 Townsend, John, ordination, vii. 165f(Q)
Townsend, Joseph, JW &, xxv. 75ff; also viii. 99
Tract Society, JW's, xii. 136ff; also xxvii. 188(Q), xxviii. 43(Q)
Travelling in JW's Time, vii. 2ff, 50ff*
 Trecwn, Admiral Vaughan of, xi. 23f(Q); JW at, xv. 61
 Treffry, Richard, senr., Diary of, xviii. 30ff, xxx. 121; letter to Joseph Entwisle, ii. 26f
 Tregortha, John, of Burslem, v. 190ff(Q), xxii. 15ff
 Tregoss(e), Thomas, of St. Ives, iv. 193f
 Trelawny, Sir Harry, xxvi. 95
 Treligga, injunction against Aquila Barber, xxviii. 155f
 Trevecka, iii. 165, x. 29f, xii. 41ff, xv. 39, xvi. 113ff, xxvii. 95(Q); collection of

- letters, xii. 11ff, 37ff, 177, xiii. 22ff, 100f, 167(Q), 190ff, xiv. 10ff, 81f, 150f, xv. 35ff, 39ff, xvii. 63ff, xxi. 177, xxvii. 179, xxx. 71(Q), (n.b. correspondents include Howell Harris, Whitefield & the Wesleys); collection of MSS, ix. 127ff, xii. 60, xiii. 36, xv. 120f, xix. 168ff, xxvii. 178ff; students of, xii. 105f, xxvii. 4, 179f. See also: C. of H; Harris, Howell
- Trewint, *Digory Isbell's Cottage*, xvii. 173f*, xxvi. 49*, xxvii. 143(Q); Nelson & Downes at, xxx. 97*, 151ff, 185
- Trimbath, John, P. i. 52, 57
- Trowbridge, Early Meth in, vi. 115(Q)*, viii. 117f; Mrs. Turner of, iv. 57ff, 115(Q), ix. 13; JW at, iv. 57f
- "Trumperers" of Truro, xxvi. 138f
- Truro, secession at, xxvi. 138f; Valton at, viii. 151, 191; JW at, ii. 31(Q), iv. 192ff. See also: Walker, Samuel
- Truro Circuit, ii. 31(Q)
- Trust Deeds, early, vii. 138f(Q), x. 203, xv. 93ff, xvii. 81f, 109ff, 190f, xix. 192, xxvi. 17ff. See also: Model Deed
- Trustees, v. 229, viii. 121f, x. 134; at City Road Chapel, xxiii. 154ff, 161ff, xxiv. 1ff, 44ff; minute book, Old King Street, Bristol, xxix. 124ff; at North Shields, iv. 223f
- Tuberculosis, JW's, xxiii. 118f(Q)
- Tucker, Josiah, Dean of Gloucester, iii. 157f, xvi. 114, xix. 87f; & John Henderson, iii. 162ff
- Tucker, William & Samuel, v. 68, P. i. 52
- Tuckey, Thomas, of Castlehyde, xiii. 10
- Tunbridge Wells, *Miss Boone of*, xxi. 14ff; early Meth in, xii. 5ff; *JW's Visits to*, x. 197ff*, (also xxi. 19f)
- Tunstall, PM in, xxx. 38, 177f
- Turner, Mrs. Joanna, of Trowbridge, iv. 57ff, 115(Q), ix. 13
- Turner, Joseph, iv. 95
- Turner, Philip C., ii. 85
- Turnpikes & Tolls*, xxii. 45f(Q), 84f
- Turvin Coiners, The, v. 188f(Q)
- Twelve Rules of a Helper*, vii. 82ff, (also xxix. 22)
- Tyburn, J&CW preach at, xi. 55f
- Tyerman, Luke, Life of JW, xvi. 77f(Q)
- Tyrrell's Pass, iii. 112(Q)
- Ulster, JW in, xvi. 35ff
- Ulverston, Early Meth in, xxvii. 50ff, 86ff*
- Unitarian, 18th-century use of term, viii. 88, 90f
- United Methodism, xxix. 143(Q), xxx. 95(Q); *In Evolution of Meth Church*, xxvii. 149ff; *in Scotland*, xxviii. 96ff, 122(Q)
- United Meth Free Churches, xxvii. 150f, xxix. 40f, 91, 143(Q), xxx. 9
- United Society, origin & rise of, iii. 166ff
- Unthank, John, of Billingham, iii. 106
- Utp(h)e, in JW's letters, xxi. 211(Q)
- Valton, John, viii. 180, ix. 136ff, 192, xii. 188, xviii. 75, xx. 14ff, 30, xxiii. 29ff, 51, 72, xxvi. 110, xxviii. 57; at Ditcheat, iv. 168; extracts from *Journal of*, iv. 88(Q), v. 96(Q), viii. 21ff, 33ff, 67ff, 100ff, 117ff, 150ff, 191ff; ordination, viii. 67; wife of: See under Purnell
- Van Hassen, Garrett: See Hassen
- "Varanese": See Kirkham family
- Varty, William, of Penrith, xix. 155ff
- Vasey, Thomas, xxii. 126; at City Road Chapel, xxix. 178ff; ordination, vii. 8f, ix. 147f, x. 156
- Vaughan, Admiral, of Trecwn, xi. 23f(Q)
- Vauxhall, Meth in, xvii. 28
- Vazeille, Mrs. Mary: See Wesley, Mrs. John
- Venn, Henry, of Huddersfield, ix. 30, xvi. 116f; *on Howell Harris*, xv. 39; letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 34; letter to C of H, xii. 183f; & John Riland, iii. 193f; wife of, vii. 77f, 120(Q)
- Vertue, George, portrait of JW, iii. 186*, xi. 158f; portrait of SW, xi. 1*
- "Vetus" (Pseudonym), i. 88f
- Vigor Family, of Bristol, iii. 179f(Q)
- Viney, Richard, xii. 11, 14, xiv. 186, xv. 58, 184, 188f, xvi. 66ff, 146; *Diary*, xiii. 78ff, 107ff, 149ff, 187ff, xv. 13ff, 25ff*, 31f, 34f, 49ff*, 83ff, 97ff, 137ff, 192ff, xv. 72ff, 122ff, 189ff, xx. 127ff; interviews with JW, xiv. 18ff, 26, 51, 137f; wife of, xiii. 80, xiv. 53f
- Visitor, Rules of, P. i. 17
- Von Reck, Baron: See Reck
- Vyvyan, Sir Francis, Sheriff of Cornwall, iv. 188f
- W—, Mrs., of Combe Grove, vii. 73ff
- Waddy, Richard, v. 136
- Wadebridge, xxviii. 154f
- Wait Family of Belluton & Bristol, vi. 82(Q), 130ff(Q)
- Wake, Archbishop, translation of Ignatian Epistles, xi. 79
- Wakefield, Magistrate of, xiv. 85
- Wakefield Circuit, accounts, xxiii. 59ff, 77ff, 108ff, 139ff
- Walcom, John, of Bristol, iv. 95f
- Waldensians, compared with Meths, i. 109ff
- Waldron, Isaac, x. 155
- Wales, Meth Historical Society, xix. 19, xxi. 178f, xxiv. 136(Q), xxv. 126f, xxvi.

- 124f, xxx. 153; Meth MSS at National Library, xxi. 175ff; Moravianism in, xvi. 13f; *Notes from*, xxi. 178f; JW in, iii. 81ff, vi. 53ff, 59f(Q), ix. 45ff, xxix. 142(Q); *JW's First Society in*, xxvii. 111f, 125ff; W family in, iii. 131f; WM in: See Wales, North; Whitefield in, x. 15, 47f. See also: Cardiff; Harris, Howell, etc.
- Wales, North, *Coke & Origins of WM in*, xviii. 54ff, 78ff, 93ff, xix. 125f, xx. 106ff, xxvii. 153ff*; first Meth society in, vii. 138(Q); Presbyterians in, xvi. 13; in *JWJ*, vi. 53ff, 59f(Q), (also vii. 5). See also: Anglesey; Bangor Diocese, etc.
- Wales, South, James Chubb in, xxix. 27f
- Walker, A. G., sculptor, xxii. 118(Q)
- Walker, Samuel, of Truro, iv. 52f(Q), 88(Q), 191f, xv. 70f, xxv. 128(Q), xxvi. 90f
- "Walkercites", viii. 55(Q)
- Wallbridge, Elizabeth, xviii. 111(Q)
- Walpole, Sir Robert, & expulsion of Oxford students, xiv. 47(Q); SW junr. &, xi. 32
- Walsh, John, of London, iv. 24(Q)
- Walsh, Thomas, xv. 72, xviii. 126, xxix. 58
- Warburton, Bishop, "Doctrine of Grace", iv. 136; *Rare Tract by*, v. 139ff
- Ward, Francis, of Wednesbury, iv. 117(Q), 155, xiv. 29f
- Ward, Samuel, at Elgin, xxx. 16f
- Ward, Valentine, ii. 85, xvii. 80, 83, 132, xxx. 16f
- Warren, Catherine, of Haverfordwest, JW's letter to, xxx. 132f
- Warren, Dr. Samuel, ii. 86, xxix. 87
- Warrener, William, ix. 149, xx. 154ff; letter to Kilham, xxi. 34f; ordination certificate, xviii. 111f(Q), xxvii. 142(Q)
- Warrington, vi. 121ff, xii. 64; Quaker Meths at, viii. 57, xxvi. 79, xxviii. 92f, xxx. 14; *JW's Visits to*, viii. 57ff*, 81ff*, ix. 90ff
- Warwick, S. Taylor at, xxii. 116
- Washington, George, Library of*, xiii. 1ff*, 44f(Q)
- "Watchman, The", xxviii. 35ff
- Watchnight Service, x. 151, xviii. 129, P. i. 17, 27, 51
- Waterford (Glam.): See Watford
- Waterford (Ireland), JW at, ii. 138f
- Waterhouse, Mrs. A., of Beccingham, letter to brother-in-law, xxviii. 45f
- Waterhouse, Joseph, ix. 191
- Watford (Glam.), JW at, iii. 81ff, xxv. 95f(Q)
- Wathen, Mrs., of Thrupp, Stroud, v. 251f(Q)
- Wathen, Dr. Samuel, of Bristol, iii. 31f, 40f, iv. 98, v. 4, vi. 104, xix. 141f
- Watkinson, Richard, letter from William Smith, x. 87f
- Watson, John, senr., xvi. 130
- Watson, Richard, v. 136; birth, iv. 10, viii. 139f; "Book of Kane", iii. 54(Q); letter to Blaine, xxv. 114; letter from CW junr., v. 211f; portrait, ii. 211(Q)
- Watters, William, xiv. 58; his copy of the "Sunday Service", xxvii. 33*
- Watts, Dr. Isaac, ii. 175, xxvi. 13ff; in "The Dunciad", xi. 124; version of Psalms, xii. 62; JW on, xix. 189; SW junr. on, xi. 33
- Watts, Oliver, xii. 189f
- Waugh, Thomas, i. 88
- Wayne, William, of Conham, vi. 138f
- Weardale, Early Meth in, xxiv. 133f; JW in, xii. 72(Q); Westgate & Stanhope Chapels, xxx. 159(Q)
- Webb, Lieut. Thomas, of Bristol, viii. 101, xviii. 126, xix. 166f; grave & home of, ii. 99f. See also: Bristol, Portland Circuit
- Webb, William, of Bristol, ii. 4ff, iii. 25f
- Wedgwood, Josiah, alleged W teapot, vii. 97ff*
- Wednesbury, as *JW knew it*, iv. 153ff*; early Meth in, iv. 117(Q), 198ff; riots at, iv. 13f, 123ff, 155, 199, 211f(Q), xiv. 26, 29f
- Week St. Mary Circuit: See under Stratton Mission
- "Weekly History, The", xi. 39ff, 68ff, 181ff, 189, xii. 19f, 46(Q), 158ff, xxx. 105f. See also: Glasgow Weekly History
- Weiner, JW at, vi. 31(Q)
- Welch, William, P. i. 57
- Wellington, Duke of, i. 69, ix. 115, xv. 83(Q)
- Wellington (Som.), Valton at, viii. 193
- Wells, Samuel, ix. 90, xii. 186, 189
- Wells, JW at, xiv. 94(Q)
- Wells Circuit, xiv. 137
- Welsh Congregation at "New Room"*, xxiii. 90f*
- Wentworth, General, xiii. 45(Q)
- Wentworth House, JW at, vi. 11
- Werrey, Mary Ann, xxix. 78
- Wesley, Ann ("Nancy"), xix. 89ff
- Wesley, Bartholomew, iv. 89ff, 148(Q), 150(Q), vi. 1f, xxi. 46f(Q), xxiv. 65, 68f; *Deed of Settlement executed by*, v. 20ff
- Wesley, Charles:
at Aldersgate, xxi. 139f;
amending JW's hymns, v. 224(Q), vi. 146(Q);
in Anglesey, xxv. 4, 24;
birth, date of, i. 92f(Q);
& *Robert Bridges*, xii. 172ff
in Bristol, ii. 161ff, xviii. 123f, 137ff*;
calligraphy of, xxv. 99f;

- & the Church, xviii. 22f, 157ff, 186 (see also under Separation);
 at Conham, vi. 138f;
Curate of Islington?, v. 238f;
 death of, viii. 100;
 a descendant of, xxi. 159(Q);
Donne, Link with?, xxviii. 13f;
 in Dyer's diary, xviii. 123f;
Epistle to H. Harris, vi. 8ff;
 at Fonmon, xxvi. 80f;
 & Garrick, xiii. 51;
 at Gateshead, xx. 126f;
 in Georgia, xvi. 59ff, xxv. 17ff, 99ff;
 gift from JW, xiv. 116f;
 Greek Testament of, ix. 107;
 & H. Harris, v. 108ff, xi. 185, xii. 23(Q), 177, xiii. 190ff, xiv. 10f, xvi. 39f, 114ff, xvii. 63ff, xxi. 177, xxiv. 91f;
 in Herefordshire, xvii. 93ff;
 at Hicks's Hall, xii. 23(Q);
 hymns of:
Anticipation & Proleptic Adjective in, viii. 184ff;
Archaisms in, viii. 85ff;
Christmas Hymns, v. 130ff, xvi. 156ff;
Classical Allusions in, ix. 116ff;
Detail of Pronunciation in, xiv. 78ff;
 his "finest line", vii. 138(Q);
Funeral Hymns, v. 125f(Q);
 German translations, v. 214f, 224(Q), vi. 146(Q);
 Handel &, iii. 239f*, xxix. 66f*;
 "Hymns on Select Passages", xxiv. 6;
 "Hymns Sacred to Friendship", v. 205ff;
 "Jesu, Lover of my soul" & *Would-be Improvers*, ii. 15f;
Literary Element in, ii. 171ff;
 Loyola &, xxx. 62ff, 136(Q);
 Metrical Psalms, xii. 59ff;
 MS book of hymns, xiv. 122f(Q);
 Passion Hymn, Study of, i. 70ff;
Repetition in, x. 63f;
 unpublished hymns, v. 207ff;
 War-time hymns, xiv. 186ff;
 Jackson's "Life", Index to, ii. Sup. (=P. iv.);
 Jacobite, suspected of being, xiv. 85f;
 & *Lay Preaching*, xv. 70ff, (also xxiii. 8f, xxv. 36f);
 letters, xi. 177f, xiv. 157, xix. 145f;
 to Blackwell, xvii. 16, xxii. 152ff, 183ff;
 to Dr. Chandler, ii. 101f;
 to B. B. Collins, ix. 55f;
 to Cownley, xxv. 115;
 to Mark Davis, xxiii. 8ff;
 to Erskine, xxiii. 165f;
 to Mr. & Mrs. Fletcher, xi. 17f, xxv. 115;
 to Howell Harris, xiv. 11, xxiv. 91f;
 to Damaris Perronet, xi. 120;
 to William Perronet, xvii. 182, xxii. 187f;
 to Mrs. Sparrow, xxii. 151f;
 to "Varanese", xxv. 17ff, 97ff;
 to JW, ii. 222f(Q), vii. 132ff, xxiii. 11f, xxv. 115;
 to SW junr., xix. 147f, xx. 109f;
 to Zinzendorf, xv. 166ff;
 letters received, xi. 150f, xii. 160, xxv. 102ff, xxvii. 31f, 147;
 library of, xxi. 59;
 London, removal to, i. 92(Q);
 & Moravians, xvi. 162(Q), xviii. 186;
 on ordination, ii. 101f, xvi. 149;
 at Plessey, xiv. 32f;
 portrait of, ix. 4*;
 preaches in open air, ii. 7f, xi. 55;
 his printing account, xvii. 122(Q);
 relics of: See under Wesleyana;
 & Mrs. Rich, i. 55ff;
 "Richmond" letters of, xxii. 150ff, 183ff, xxiii. 7ff;
 his "Right to Preach", xxi. 31f;
 & Scripture Playing Cards, i. 18ff*, xxix. 136ff;
 seal of, xii. 73f;
 stipend, xv. 174;
 "Student of Christ Church", xxvii. 46f(Q), xxviii. 24(Q);
Tomb, Restoration of, xvii. 149f*, xviii. 135f, xxii. 148, xxviii. 104(Q);
Unpublished Poems, Extracts from, ii. 177ff;
 on JW, xiv. 19;
 Martha W, verses to, xxii. 22(Q), 28f;
 SW junr., borrowings from, xi. 35f;
 & Whitefield, xv. 167f;
 Zinzendorf, *Latin Letter to*, xv. 166ff.
 See also: Hymn Books; MHB
 Wesley, Charles, junr., xiii. 46(Q), xvi. 21, xviii. 123f, 139f; hymn-tunes of, xiii. 143f(Q); letter on Westley Hall, v. 211f; Russell's portrait of, xii. 120(Q)
 Wesley, Emily, *Mrs. W's Conference with*, P. iii
 Wes(t)ley, John, of Winterbourne Whitchurch, iv. 90, 150f(Q), 152(Q), v. 22f, vi. 1ff*, xi. 2, xvii. 195f(Q), xxi. 46f(Q), xxii. 128, xxiv. 65
 Wesley, John:
 abridgement, his passion for, xxiii. 173ff;
 & *Agutter*, xvi. 38f (also xxi. 28);
 in allegorical print, xi. 95f(Q);
 alteration of CW's hymns, ii. 175, xii. 143f(Q), 168;
 anecdotes of, iv. 118f(Q), 156, 160, 181(Q), vi. 58(Q), 86ff, xv. 59f, xix. 157, xxi. 25f;
 & backgammon, xix. 174;

- Baptismal Entry by*, xxvii. 16f*;
 & Bengel, ix. 97ff, 106ff, xviii. 38f;
 & Samuel Best, xii. 165(Q);
Biographies & Biographical Notices of, iii.
 217f (also i. 93f(Q)), iv. 53(Q),
 88(Q). See also under Coke;
 Hampson; Moore; Southey; Tyer-
 man; Whitehead;
 & Dr. Borlase, xxiv. 120(Q), xxvi. 70f;
 & R. C. Brackenbury, xxviii. 53ff, 67ff,
 84(Q) (also xxiii. 74);
 burial of, vii. 175f, xviii. 172ff;
 busts of, ii. 119f, 221(Q), iii. 173f, v.
 161f, vi. 177f*, 60(Q), xiii. 41f(Q),
 xiv. 45(Q), xxi. 140 (see also under
 Pottery);
 on *Buttermilk*, viii. 168f;
 calligraphy of, xxv. 99f;
 & Calvinists, iv. 119(Q), 132, xii.
 158ff, xvi. 32ff;
 chaplain to Countess of Buchan, x.
 91f(Q), xii. 25;
 at *Charterhouse*, xxi. 25ff* (also xiv. 154,
 xvi. 38, xxi. 152ff, xxvi. 7ff, xxvii.
 56ff);
 children's sermon at Bolton, iv.
 119f(Q);
China & Chinese, References to, ix. 130ff;
 & Christmas, xvi. 156ff;
 & Church of England, ii. 115ff, xv.
 209, xviii. 22ff (see also under
 Separation);
 "Church or no Church", xxii. 105ff,
 xxvii. 168(Q);
 & W. Churchey, xxvii. 74f;
 & J. Clayton, iii. 202ff(Q), xiii. 26, xxv.
 117f;
 & *the Colonies*, ii. 201f, ix. 5ff;
 & Community of Goods, xiv. 29ff;
 Conversion of, viii. 3ff, 61ff, xxii. 1ff,
 xxv. 22f (see also under Aldersgate
 Street);
 & C of H, xxvii. 2ff;
 & Cowper, xxii. 179, xxvii. 74f;
 & Sarah Crosby, xxvii. 76ff (also xix.
 173f, xxi. 149);
 & *Cudworth*, xii. 34ff;
 & J. Curtis, i. 59ff;
 death of, x. 80, 87, xiii. 158ff, xv. 174,
 xviii. 172ff; xix. 11f, xxii. 115, xxviii.
 168(Q)*;
 descriptions of, iv. 4f, 117f(Q), v.
 79f, 189f(Q), 242, vii. 94f, 175, xiv.
 198f, 200, xvii. 2f, xix. 108f, xxvii.
 96(Q);
 Diary of, last pocket, vi. 81ff(Q); MSS
 of, i. 78ff*, xxi. 94f; notes on, xiii.
 50f;
Dictionary, xxvii. 170ff;
 & *Dissenters*, viii. 25ff, 71ff, 182ff;
Doddrige &, xxvii. 50ff, xxix. 119(Q);
 dream of, iv. 33;
E. Dromgoole &, xxvi. 25ff;
 & "Dry Bones of Aldrich", vii. 124ff;
 dumb bell, on use of, iv. 151f(Q);
 & *Mrs. Dutton*, xi. 43ff;
 in Dyer's diary, xviii. 121ff;
Early Note-books, xix. 9f;
 & Enthusiasm, xxv. 38f;
 on Faith, xix. 144;
 fasting in Lent, vii. 167(Q);
 Fellowship, xx. 64ff, 193f, xxi. 31f;
 "Field Bible", xiii. 121ff*, xxiv. 13ff,
 126ff (also i. 95(Q), xxv. 15f(Q),
 46f(Q));
 & field preaching, ii. 3ff, x. 9f, xi. 54ff,
 xix. 137ff, xx. 63ff, xxi. 8;
 first sermon, xxv. 95(Q);
 & R. Freeman, xxvi. 114ff;
 & Freemasonry, vii. 163f;
 frugality of, v. 245(Q);
 & S. Furley, xvii. 174ff, xviii. 19f(Q);
 & *J. Galloway*, ix. 5ff;
 & gentry, xii. 25f;
 German, translations from, i. 47ff, 50ff,
 ii. 207f, v. 214f, vi. 146(Q), viii.
 141ff, xv. 54f(Q), 81(Q), xxi. 180f,
 xxiii. 99f
Gift to CW, xiv. 116f;
 & J. Glas, xx. 83ff;
 & A. Gordon, xviii. 53f;
Greek Text of Translation of NT, ix. 105ff;
 & Paul Greenwood, vii. 20f(Q);
 & Grotius, x. 113ff;
 & Howell Harris, v. 108ff, vi. 137, xi.
 184f, xii. 159, 177, xiii. 102f, 190ff,
 xiv. 10f, 145ff, xvi. 114ff, xxi. 177;
 & Dr. G. Hay, xvi. 63ff;
Health of, xiv. 162ff, xxiii. 118f(Q);
 Hebrew, study of, xv. 204f;
 & J. Hervey, xii. 35f, xx. 112f;
 High Churchmanship of, xi. 155ff, xiii.
 26ff;
 on hops in brewing, iv. 14f;
 on horseback, 1772, xxix. 150;
 as hymn-writer, ii. 171ff, 198ff;
 on inoculation against smallpox, xiii.
 88f;
 & *Islam*, viii. 91ff;
 Itineraries of, vi. Sup. (also ii. 215(Q),
 v. 61(Q), 78f, vi. 36(Q), viii.
 127(Q), ix. 48, xvi. 35ff, xxiii. 50);
 on Jansenists, xxviii. 58;
 & Dr. Johnson, xi. 94f(Q), xiii. 51,
 xxvi. 125(Q), 147f(Q);
 Journal of: See *Journal*
 & à Kempis, vi. 12, xxiii. 46(Q);
 & William Law, xiii. 26, xviii. 122;
 legacy from Edmund Lee, xiv. 151(Q);
 & *Leighton*, vi. 12ff;
 in his *Letters*, xxix. 3ff (see also under
 Letters of JW);

- letters received, i. 90, 140ff, iii. 49, iv. 218f, viii. 40f, 45f, x. 17f, 22ff, 113ff, xiv. 12, 38ff, xvii. 44ff, xxviii. 150; library of, xxi. 59;
 & *J. H. Liden*, xvii. 1ff*;
 lot, use of, i. 25, iii. 212f(Q), iv. 41ff, v. 3;
 & Loyola, xxx. 63f, 136(Q);
 & Luther, viii. 2ff, 61ff, xv. 141ff, xxii. 3ff, xxx. 162;
Macarius, Homilies of, viii. 6f;
 & *the Madans*, v. 141ff, 205, xii. 32, xvi. 117;
 Manual of devotion purchased by, xiii. 25*;
 MSS at Book-Room, ix. 1ff;
 Marriage of, i. 95(Q), ii. 38, 61f(Q), iv. 145f(Q), xvi. 43 (see also under Wesley, Mrs. Mary);
 marriage, his views on, x. 107, xi. 51, 95(Q), xiv. 200, xxv. 52;
on Mary, Queen of Scots, ii. 111ff;
 on money, xix. 173f;
Hugh Moore &, xxix. 112ff;
 & Moravians, v. 1ff, 245f(Q), xiii. 150, xiv. 138, xv. 65f, 178ff, 206ff, xvi. 98ff, 161f(Q);
 & Mysticism, xiii. 29, xxvi. 114ff, xxviii. 71;
 & *North Shields Chapel Case*, iv. 223ff;
 "Notes on NT", ix. 97ff*, xviii. 37ff, 112(Q), xix. 83f, xxiv. 6ff, xxvii. 5f, 95(Q), xxviii. 51f;
 "Notes on OT", ii. 219ff(Q), xxii. 178f;
 Ordination of, v. 228 (for ordinations by JW, see under Ordination of EMP);
 as *Physician*, xvi. 141ff, xxvii. 24(Q), xxx. 82ff (see also "Primitive Physick" below);
 Poem on, xvi. 48ff;
 & *Politics*, xv. 133ff, 168(Q), (also vii. 166f(Q));
 portraits of: See Portraits;
 Prayer Book belonging to, ix. 166(Q), xiv. 132 (for his revision of the Prayer Book, see under "Sunday Service of Meths");
on Prayers for the Dead, i. 123ff, xiii. 27;
 & his preachers, xiv. 157f*, xviii. 166ff, 187f;
 & Presbyterians, vii. 167f(Q), viii. 26f, ix. 154, xxi. 70, xxii. 128f, xxiii. 123ff, 173ff;
 "Primitive Physick", xviii. 149ff, xxi. 60ff, (also iii. 215(Q), viii. 169, xvi. 142ff, xxiii. 119(Q), xxx. 82ff);
 on propagation of souls, ix. 103;
 his Proposal for Union, ix. 13, 124, xii. 29ff, xxi. 194f, 205;
 proverbs, use of, vii. 176(Q), viii. 24(Q), 52f(Q), xxvi. 111ff, 129ff, xxviii. 2ff, 25ff, xxix. 58ff, 93f, 169ff, xxx. 73ff, 108ff;
 publications of, i. 90f, ii. 46, xiv. 160, xvii. 134, xviii. 188(Q), xxii. 57ff, 174ff, (see also under Green, Richard and individual titles);
 & publications of preachers, ix. 134f;
 & A. Purver, iv. 49f;
 & "The Pyrates", xvi. 23;
 & Quakers, i. 59ff, v. 6ff, viii. 28, 71f, xxii. 107ff, xxvi. 114ff, xxviii. 71, 150;
 & Raphael Cartoons, iv. 148f(Q);
Reading at Oxford, xv. 161ff, (also xvi. 23(Q), xviii. 8ff, xxii. 180);
Reading during Voyage to Georgia, xiii. 25ff*
Reading in Georgia, xv. 113ff*, xviii. 44;
 reading, other references to, iv. 49, xxii. 100, xxiii. 23(Q);
 relics of: See under Wesleyana;
 & G. de Renty, xviii. 43ff*;
 "Revised Version" of, ix. 105ff, xv. 117ff*, 168(Q), xx. 189f, xxvii. 5f;
 & Roman Catholicism, xxvi. 38ff, 68(Q);
 & H. Saunders, xiii. 42ff(Q), xix. 13, xxvii. 27, 29;
Science Notebooks of, xviii. 8ff;
 seal of, xxviii. 23(Q);
 & sea-sickness, xix. 94;
 sermons: "First Four Volumes of", ix. 36ff, 86ff, 123, 172ff; G. B. Shaw &, xxviii. 23f(Q); in Spanish translation, xiv. 208(Q); Standard Edition of, xiii. 162ff, 192, xiv. 60ff, xxiv. 19;
 & *Shakespeare*, xx. 167f (also v. 112ff, xiii. 46(Q));
 shorthand, use of, i. 79, 82, ix. 2ff;
on Singing & Melody, xvi. 159ff;
 & *Slave-trade*, xii. 132ff (also v. 46, xvi. 61f);
 sleeping hours, iv. 128, xi. 96(Q), xv. 59f, xix. 157, xxix. 1f (see also Time, use of, below);
S.P.G., Agent of, vii. 99ff (also xv. 115f);
 statues of, vi. 20, xxi. 58, 137ff*;
 on Sterne's "Sentimental Journey", iv. 183f(Q);
 & *Swedenborg*, vi. 87ff;
 & Jeremy Taylor, xii. 140(Q);
 & Dr. John Taylor, viii. 53(Q), xi. 115, xvi. 69ff;
 tea, use of, xv. 66;
 & *P. Thicknesse*, xxiii. 15ff;
 & Maria Thornton, xi. 143(Q);
 & Mrs. Thrale, xxvi. 125(Q), 147f(Q);
 time, use of, xxix. 95(Q), 149 (see also sleeping hours, above);

- & *Joseph Townsend*, xxv. 75ff (also viii. 99);
Tract Society of, xii. 136ff, xxvii. 188(Q), xxviii. 43(Q);
 as *Translator*, xxvii. 5f;
 on Union of Evangelical Clergy, xii. 29ff;
 versatility of, xv. 160f;
 verses by, xxi. 135f(Q);
 & R. Viney, xiv. 18ff, 26, 51, 137f;
 on Watts' hymns, xix. 189;
 weight of, iv. 146(Q);
 & Whitefield, x. 17f, 22ff, xi. 70, xxix. 115;
 wig of, vi. 21f, 28f, 148(Q), xiii. 138ff;
 will of, vi. 5f, xvii. 134f, xx. 73ff*;
 "Word to a Sailor", xxviii. 43(Q);
 on Zinzendorf, xxiv. 90.
 See also: Deed of Declaration; Journal; Letters; Ordination Portraits; Pottery; Wesleyana, etc., and names of places visited
- Wesley, Martha ("Patty") (wife of Wesley Hall), v. 126(Q), xix. 91, 93, xxii. 22(Q), 28ff, 72
- Wesley, Mrs. Mary, wife of JW (formerly Mrs. Vazeille), viii. 79f(Q), xii. 22(Q), xix. 146f, xxi. 120ff, xxvii. 58ff. See also: Wesley, John, marriage of
- Wesley, Matthew, iv. 146(Q)
- Wesley, Mehetabel ("Hetty"), (Mrs. Wright), vii. 78; poem by, xvi. 95ff; Quiller-Couch on, xvi. 88ff
- Wesley, Samuel, senr., iii. 11, 47f, v. 228, vi. 3, 11, xi. 1ff*; epigram on his Niggardly Host, v. 223(Q); estrangement from wife, xxix. 50ff; High Churchmanship of, xi. 155f; "Job" *Portrait of*, xi. 1*; letters to JW, xviii. 172, xxv. 115; letter to Oglethorpe, xvii. 194(Q); "Life of Christ", ii. 174, vii. 118f(Q); Quiller-Couch on, xvi. 88f; & Society of Antiquaries, xi. 187; *Spalding Gentlemen's Society* &, xxiii. 145ff, 167ff, xxiv. 16(Q); Tombstone, xii. 74*; & Hetty W, xvi. 95ff
- Wesley, Samuel, junr., at Blundell's School, ii. 55f, xi. 128, 148ff*, xix. 194f, xx. 110f; & Samuel Butler, x. 194f(Q); children of, buried in Westminster Abbey, iv. 54ff(Q), 88(Q), xi. 101f; & *his Circle*, xi. 25ff*, 74ff*, 97ff*, 121ff*, 145ff*; date of hymn by, ii. 127(Q); High Churchmanship of, xi. 156f; letters, v. 212f, xi. 150f, 154, xii. 109f, xiv. 157, xvi. 21, xxiii. 151ff, xxv. 115; letters from CW, xix. 147f, xx. 109f; letters from Susanna W, ii. 63f, ix. 24(Q), xxv. 115; poems of, ii. 174, xi. 31ff, 121ff*, 191(Q), xxiii. 167ff; portrait of, xi. 25*; & Society of Antiquaries, xi. 187; on CW's version of Psalms, xii. 61; at Westminster School, xi. 26ff
- Wesley, Samuel, son of CW, v. 212f, xvi. 21, xxi. 42ff, xxv. 115, xxvi. 63f, xxx. 70(Q); annotated copy of Shakespeare, xiii. 99f; on *William Byrd*, xiv. 168f; portrait of, xv. 83(Q)
- Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, xvi. 17ff, 154f, xxx. 46f(Q)
- Wesley, Mrs. Sarah (née Gwynne), wife of CW, xviii. 138ff; Russell's portrait of, xii. 120(Q)
- Wesley, Sarah, daughter of CW, xxiii. 134, xxvi. 143; death of, ii. 43, 109f; letter to B. B. Collins, ix. 81ff; letter to Miss Mortimer, xxv. 115; lines on persecution of EMP, viii. 10f
- Wesley, Mrs. Susanna, v. 228, xviii. 169ff, xix. 44f, xxix. 50ff; anonymous pamphlet by, xiv. 194f; birthplace of, xxv. 96(Q); *ConfERENCE with her Daughter*, P. iii; letters, ii. 63f(Q), ix. 24(Q), xii. 104, xviii. 169ff, xix. 47(Q), xxv. 115, xxix. 52ff; & Pascal, vii. 61ff; & her sons, ix. 143(Q); JW on, xxvi. 37
- Wesley, Valerian, v. 127(Q)
- Wesley Day, Celebration of, xv. 17, 67f, xxiv. 118(Q); in 1938, xxi. 109f, 144ff, 163ff
- Wesley Family, xix. 89ff; arms of, i. 97ff*, xii. 25ff*; in Dorset, iv. 89ff, 150f(Q), 152(Q), vi. 1ff*, ix. 114ff, xxi. 46f(Q), xxiv. 65ff; genealogy of, i. 67ff, xii. 25ff*, xxvi. 103f(Q); at Leeds, xvi. 153ff; *Original Settlement of*, ix. 95f(Q), 113ff; Quiller-Couch on, xvi. 88ff; *Ws of Cambridgeshire*, iv. 197f; *Ws of the Principality*, iii. 131f
- Wesley Historical Society, *Constitution*, xxvii. 118f; *Founding of*, vi. 62, 64ff, vii. 145f, xxiv. 26ff, 41ff; lectures, xix. 177, xx. 188, xxii. 71, 148f, xxiii. 70ff, 157, xxiv. 43f, 53, 134ff, xxv. 60ff, 122, xxvi. 47f, 122f, xxvii. 66f, 163, xxviii. 60, 146f, xxix. 3ff, 70, 163f, xxx. 65ff, 154f, 157; lending library, xxviii. 118f; *M'S Journals*, ix. 14f, xxiv. 34; Proceedings & Publications collated, xxi. 182f, (also xxiv. 34f); Dr. Rigg on, iii. 120; "special interests", xxiv. 86(Q); suggested subjects for study, i. 34ff, xxiv. 35ff
- Wesley Trees, xxiii. 96, 117. See also: Belper; Winchelsea
- "Wesleyan, The", xxviii. 35ff
- Wesleyan Hymn Book: See Meth Hymn Book
- Wesleyan Meth, early use of title, ii. 43, vii. 115(Q), viii. 180, xiii. 119f(Q),

- xxi. 131; *Evolution in 19th Century*, xxvii. 100f; *Tabular View of, 1838*, xxvi. 100ff*, 48(Q)
- Wesleyan Meth Association, xxvi. 139f, xxviii. 151ff, xxx. 9; in Wales, xx. 108
- Wesleyan Meth Registers in Somerset House*, xi. 161ff (also xxx. 108f)
- Wesleyan Reform Movement, class tickets, v. 44*; at Glasgow, xxx. 9; at *Nottingham*, xxviii. 74ff; in Wales, xx. 108
- "Wesleyan Times, The", xxviii. 35ff
- Weslyana: in America, xiii. 77, xxi. 91ff, xxii. 95, 189; in Australia, xii. 73ff, xiii. 76f, xvi. 21f, xxiii. 50f; Colman collection, xxi. 93ff; at Conference Office, xiii. 184f, xxi. 93ff; exhibitions of, xviii. 182ff, xxi. 163ff, xxiv. 41f; at Keighley, xxiii. 54ff, 111ff, 135ff, xxvii. 104; in Meth Colleges, xxvi. 31f(Q) (see also under Headingley College); relics of J&CW, ii. 18ff, vii. 15f(Q), 71(Q), 97ff*, 139(Q), ix. 166(Q), xii. 22f(Q), 74, 192(Q), xiii. 137f, xiv. 45f(Q), 69f(Q), 132, 178f(Q), xv. 26ff(Q), xvi. 108, xvii. 196(Q), xviii. 20(Q), 36(Q), 182ff, xix. 178(Q), xx. 41, xxi. 158(Q), xxiv. 69(Q), 72(Q), xxv. 80(Q), 128(Q), xxvii. 70f(Q), xxx. 70(Q), 188(Q). See also: Pottery
- "Wesleybobs", xxx. 24(Q), 47(Q)
- Wesley's Chapel: See City Road Chapel
- "Wesley's Veterans", xxii. 102ff
- West, Benjamin, portrait of JW, xxi. 112(Q)
- West, Francis A., ii. 86
- West, John, v. 247(Q), xvi. 146
- West Bromwich, as JW knew it, iv. 153ff*, v. 249ff(Q); early Meth in, iv. 116f(Q)
- West Indies, Early Meth in, xx. 154ff. See also: Antigua; Jamaica
- West Rainton, JW at, viii. 128(Q)
- Westall, Richard, portrait of JW, xxviii. 168(Q)
- Westall, Thomas: See Westell
- Westcombe, JW at, v. 16f
- Westell, Thomas, of Bristol, iii. 31f, 40, iv. 97, v. 4, xiv. 192f, xvii. 144f, xix. 140, 142, xxvii. 10, P. i. 29
- Westgate, Weardale, chapel at, xxx. 159(Q)
- Westley, John: See Wesley
- Westminster Hospital, xi. 97ff*, 190f(Q)
- Wexford, JW at, ii. 140f
- Whatcoat, Richard, xxvii. 35; ordination of, vii. 8f, ix. 147f, x. 65f
- Wheatley, Mary, xiii. 105ff, 167(Q), xx. 93ff
- "Wheatlamites", viii. 52(Q)
- Wheatley, James, xiii. 166(Q), P. i. 19
- Whereat Family, of Bristol, vii. 153f
- Whitby, xiv. 68, xxiii. 38f; *Church steps*, xviii. 108f; George Clark of, v. 95f(Q); Meth chapels in, v. 94f(Q), xxi. 168ff, xxv. 82. See also: Ripley, William
- Whitchurch (Salop), Early Meth in*, xx. 114ff, 139ff
- White, George, curate of Colne, ii. 224(Q), iii. 52f(Q), v. 58f(Q)
- White, John, "Patriarch of Dorchester", x. 117ff*
- Whitecoat Hill, near Leeds, Thomas Lee at, ii. 124(Q)
- Whitefield, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of George Whitefield, iii. 84; letter to C of H, x. 28f
- Whitefield, George, v. 108ff, viii. 181, xi. 95f(Q), xiii. 4ff, xiv. 26, 143, xv. 56(Q), xxiv. 52, 59f; at Bath, iv. 13; *Bibliography of Works*, x. 169ff, 211ff, xxi. 134f; at Bristol & Kingswood, ii. 3, iii. 26ff, 34ff, 71f, vi. 103, x. 1ff, xi. 58ff, xiv. 41, xviii. 124ff; *Burial Place, at Newburyport*, x. 31f, 33*; bust of, xxi. 141; "Christian's Amusement", contributions to, xi. 70, 181ff; *Death of, C of H &*, x. 29ff; descriptions of, x. 16, 27 at Dummer, xii. 50f; *Early Estimates of*, x. 52ff; & field preaching, x. 4ff, xi. 58ff; *First Hymn-book*, x. 60ff (also v. 103f, xiv. 5); in Furness, xxvii. 50f; in Georgia, x. 2ff, xiii. 128, xiv. 127, xviii. 6f; "Glasgow Weekly History", contributions to, xiii. 126ff; at Gloucester, x. 10ff; *Great Britain's Indebtedness to*, x. 26ff; *Greek Testament of*, x. 59f; at Greenock, xxix. 37; & H. Harris, x. 24f, xii. 162f, xiii. 128, xvi. 114ff, xxiv. 90f; *Influence, Extent & Permanence of*, x. 45ff; in Ireland, x. 46f; Dr. Johnson on, iii. 215(Q), x. 56f; at Leominster, xvii. 88f; letters, viii. 41f, xiii. 86f; to J. Cownley, xxv. 115; to Mrs. Cox, x. 62f; to B. Franklin, xv. 19f; to H. Harris, x. 24f, xxiv. 90f; to Mr. Janet of Tunbridge Wells, xii. 4ff; to G. Stratford, x. 19ff; to JW, x. 17f, 22ff (see also under Trevecka letters); letters received, xii. 162f, xiii. 123ff, xix. 119ff; in London, xv. 183f, 207; at Manchester, xxv. 117, xxvi. 4f;

- Memorial in Philadelphia, xv. 18ff;
Ministry of, x. 33ff;
 at Northampton, xxv. 89;
 his Orphan House, xiii. 128, xviii. 6f;
 at Paisley, xxix. 97;
 portrait by Hone, x. 1*;
 preaching of, xix. 121;
 & Quakers, xiv. 41, xvii. 171f;
 in Scotland, x. 48f, xvii. 171f, xxiii. 166;
 separation from JW, x. 24, xi. 70;
 Tabernacle, iv. 12, v. 101ff, x. 33*, xv.
 22f(Q);
 & theatre, xx. 183f, xxi. 3ff;
 in Wales, x. 15, 47f;
 wax effigy of, vii. 140(Q);
 "Weekly History", contributions to, xi.
 39ff, xii. 160f;
 CW &, xv. 167f;
 JW &, x. 17f, 22ff, xi. 70, xxix. 115;
 & *G. Whitfield*, xxi. 133ff;
 his will, iii. 56(Q), xix. 128(Q)
 "Whitefieldites", viii. 180
 Whitehaven, *Hogarth's Church*, xviii.
 142ff*; *Meth in*, xviii. 161ff*, xix. 2ff,
 25ff, 51ff; JW's journey by sands to,
 iv. 120(Q); JW's last visit to, xv.
 55f(Q)
 Whitehaven Circuit, xv. 24ff(Q), xxii.
 12ff
 Whitehead, Dr. John, v. 211, xiii.
 46f(Q); life of JW, vi. 6f, xxix. 133ff
 Whit(e)ley, John, of Eldwick Cragg,
 vi. 96(Q), vii. 25ff*, x. 194(Q)
 Whit(e)ley, John, of Gola, vi. 96(Q)
 Whitestone, James, viii. 47
 Whitfield, George, x. 111, xxi. 133ff
Whitfield, Peter, Hebraist, of Liverpool, vii.
 126ff, 168(Q); (also iv. 110, 151(Q))
 Whittingham, J., xi. 116
 Whittington, xii. 71(Q)
 Whiznowisky, Michael, in JWJ, vii.
 115f(Q)
 Wickham, William, letter from Wilber-
 force, ii. 9f
 Wigan, George, xv. 203ff
 Wigan, xii. 64, xvi. 129f
 Wight, Isle of: See *Isle of Wight*
 Wigs, among EMP, iv. 97, xxiii. 111;
 JW's, vi. 21f, 28f, 148(Q), xiii. 138ff
 Wigton, xxii. 13ff
 Wilberforce, William, xii. 129ff, 168;
 letters, ii. 9f, ix. 83ff, xxv. 116
 Wilkinson, James, letters from JW, xxi.
 185*
 Wilkinson, Robert, of Weardale, ii. 73f
 Williams, Ann, wife of H. Harris, xv. 40f
 Willcox, Robert M., ii. 86
 Williams, Mr. of Stote's Hall, Newcastle,
 xiv. 193f
 Williams, Charles, "an Anglican Meth",
 xxvii. 46(Q)
 Williams, Dr. Daniel, xii. 94
 Williams, John, portrait of JW, ii. 51, iii.
 186*, iv. 121ff*, vii. 1*, xx. 51f
 Williams, Joseph, of Kidderminster, xiii.
 118(Q); interview with Grimshaw,
 xxiv. 9
 Williams, Nathaniel, ix. 47
 Williams, Peter, xvi. 53, 115
 Williams, Captain Richard, xxvii. 27ff
 Williams, Robert, i. 94f(Q), ii. 47(Q),
 xiv. 6, xv. 42ff
 Williams, Thomas, i. 106f, v. 67, xiv.
 194, xvii. 37, xxv. 95f(Q)
 Williams, William, of Pantycelyn, xvi. 40,
 114f
 Willis, Joseph, i. 89
 Willis, Thomas, P. i. 29
 Willison, James, contributions to
 "Glasgow Weekly History", xiii. 127
 Wilshaw, James, xix. 53
 Wilson, Rachel, xiv. 41
 Wiltshire, Cennick in, xvi. 12f, xxx. 35;
 Moravianism in, xvi. 12f
 Winby, William, xx. 51ff
 Winchcombe, xiii. 133; JW at, xiii. 65ff
 Winchelsea, JW at, iii. 114f(Q), xiii.
 135ff, xvi. 84f, xviii. 20(Q); *W's Tree*,
 xvi. 57*, 107ff*
 Winchester, Early Meth in, xxv. 40
 Winscom, Jasper, xiv. 135ff, xxv. 40;
 letter from JW, xix. 68f
 Winster (PM) Circuit, xxiv. 114
 "Winter Evenings", on Meth, xii. 157f
 Winterbourne, W pulpit from, xii. 22f(Q)
 Winterton, JW & early Meth in, i. 85,
 viii. 129ff*
 Wiseman, F. L., obituary, xxiv. 88
 Witherspoon, John, letter to B. B. Collins,
 ix. 56ff*
 Withington, Thomas, ii. 86
 Wolfe, Francis: See *Woolf*
 Wolfe, Shepherd, xvi. 146
 Wollard, Richard & Mary, xiv. 177(Q)
 Wolverhampton, riots at, xii. 71(Q);
 Valton at, viii. 68
 Women Preachers, iii. 74, xiv. 104ff,
 110f, xvi. 74, xxiii. 26, 53, xxvii. 76ff*,
 xxviii. 68, 89ff*, xxix. 47f, 76ff*, xxx.
 182ff
 Wood, Enoch, *Bust of JW*, vi. 17ff*,
 also xxix. 120(Q)
 Wood, James, letter from Melson, xxviii.
 111ff
 Wood, Captain John, Governor of Isle of
 Man, v. 255(Q)
 Wood, Thomas, ii. 86
 Woodborough (Notts), iv. 52(Q)
 Woodhouse, Mrs. Elizabeth, *JW's Corres-*
pondence with, xxi. 101ff, xxviii. 46, xxix.
 150ff
 Woodhouse, Simeon, xix. 66ff, xxvi. 11f

- Woodhouse Grove School*, ii. 193ff, (also iii. 113f(Q), x. 141)
 "Woodland Love Feast", xiv. 208(Q)
 Woodley, near Stockport, Bennet at, xxvi. 34; first Quarterly Meeting at, vii. 80f
 Woolf, Francis, xix. 143f
 Woolmer, Theophilus, ii. 86
 Woolston, Thomas, xi. 146
 Worcester, viii. 124; "Hospitality Plans", xxv. 11ff; JW at, iii. 178f(Q)
 "Word to a Sailor", JW's, xxviii. 43(Q)
 Workington, xix. 25, xxii. 13ff
 "World, The", on Meth, xii. 153
 Worship, Early Meth, i. 141ff, xvi. 160f, xvii. 3, xxv. 39f, xxx. 188(Q), P. ii. 46f; chanting of Psalms in, iv. 228; times of, i. 42ff, iv. 161, vi. 76f, ix. 90f, 190, xi. 53, xxi. 73, xxii. 125, xxix. 1f. See also: Hymns, etc.
 Wrangle, Richard Bailey of, iv. 178f(Q)
 Wray, James, ix. 150f
 Wrench, Richard, v. 136
 Wrexham, xviii. 55f; PM in, xxiv. 115
 Wride, Thomas, xix. 54; correspondence with JW, i. 140ff; letter on unauthorized hymn-books, iv. 99ff
 Wright, Duncan, xiv. 69f(Q)
 Wright, Mrs. Hetty (née Wesley): See Wesley, Mehetabel
 Wright, Joseph, of Wakefield, xxiii. 139ff
 Wright, J. G., family of, viii. 79(Q)
 Wright, Mrs. Patience, v. 212, 223f(Q), vii. 139f(Q)
 Wright, Mrs. Rachel, of New York, vii. 139f(Q)
 Wright, Thomas, of Birkenshaw, viii. 36ff, 79(Q)
 Wrigley, Francis, ii. 215f(Q), xxii. 126
 Wyclif, John, xvii. 170; at Oxford, xv. 141ff
 Wyke, Moravian Chapel at, xiv. 97*.
 See also: Smith House
 Yarborough, Lady, letter from Susanna W, xxix. 51ff
 Yarm, iii. 106f; G. Merryweather of, ii. 76; Octagon at, xxv. 82; JW at, xiii. 89
 Yarmouth: See Great Yarmouth
 Yeadon, dissent in Society at, v. 243; early Meth in, v. 240ff
 Yewdall, Zechariah, in Scotland, xvii. 125ff; letter to R. Dall, xxi. 72
 York, iii. 107, 182f(Q); Pawson at, x. 126; in Viney's diary, xv. 75f; JW at, iv. 128, xvi. 55(Q)
 Yorkshire, Moravianism in, vii. 169ff*, xiv. 97*, xvi. 10f
 Yorkshire Methodism, petition to JW, xii. 92
 Young, Edward, & *MHB*, xi. 63ff (also ii. 174); "Night Thoughts", JW & iii. 79, 210ff(Q), v. 158, xxix. 152
 "Young Christian's Library", JW reads, xv. 163
 Zeist, JW at, xvi. 162(Q)
 Zennor, JW's hosts at, xiv. 179f(Q)
 Zetland, xvi. 136
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Count von, v. 26f, xii. 103, xiii. 147ff, xiv. 114ff, 198, xv. 182, 206f, 213, xxi. 211(Q), (also in Viney's diary, *passim*); Autobiography of, iii. 212(Q); description of, xiv. 128; at Smith House, vii. 170f; theology of, xv. 215ff*; CW's letter to, xv. 166ff; JW on, xxiv. 90. See also: Herrnhut; Moravians, etc.
 Zoffany, John, portrait of JW, iii. 186f*

LETTERS OF JOHN WESLEY

The following index of Wesley Letters includes only those not printed in Telford's Standard Edition, with the addition of a few which Telford gives only in fragmentary form.

The letters are divided into two groups—(i) those printed *in extenso* in the *Proceedings*: reference to these will also be found under names of recipients, in the main index; (ii) those to which reference only is made, e.g. as being offered for sale at Sotheby's. (Those listed in vol. xxv, p. 113f belong to the Dodsworth Bequest made to Wesley's House, London.) A few notes are appended to each list.

(i) Letters printed in full in "Proceedings"

Year	Month	Day	Written at	To	Vol.	Page
1744	Dec.	12	Windmill Hill	Robert Dodsley	xxix	152
1745	July	6	St. Ives	James Erskine	xxiii	165
1750	June	19	Dublin	Mrs. Vazeille	xxvii	58
1751	Apr.	7	Manchester	Mrs. John Wesley	xxvii	59f
	July	8	Bristol	Samuel Lloyd	xxvi	63
1755	May	11	Birstall ¹	Howell Harris	xxiv	89f
1756	Mar.	27	Holyhead	Howell Harris	xxiv	89
1757	Apr.	22	Liverpool	Mrs. John Wesley	xxvii	61
1758	July	21	Cork	Lady Rawdon	xix	144f
1759	Dec.	11	London	Mr. T'ans[on?]	xxv	111 (Q)
1762	June	29	Cork	Howell Powell	xxv	2f
1764	Jan.	8	London	Countess of Huntingdon	xxvii	3f
	Feb.	15	London	Thomas Hanson ²	xxiv	58f
1769	May	7	Sligo	Mrs. Woodhouse	xxi	101
	Nov.	30	London	Lady Maxwell	xxix	153
1770	Jan.	13	London	Daniel Bumstead	xx	12
	Oct.	20	London	Daniel Bumstead	xx	12f
1771	May	25	Limerick	?	xxix	149
	Sept.	1	?	Mary Bosanquet?	xxvi	85f
	Oct.	15	Wallingford	Henry Brooke	xx	51
1772	Jan.	4	London	Thomas Hanson	xxx	129
	May	26	Newcastle	Mrs. Woodhouse	xxix	150
	Oct.	18	London	Sarah Crosby	xxvii	79f
1773	Feb.	3	?	Sarah Crosby	xxvii	81
1774	Mar.	21	Wednesbury	Daniel Bumstead	xx	13
	Apr.	1	Congleton	Mrs. John Wesley	xix	146f
	Apr.	10	Chester	John Bowden	xxiii	49
	Apr.	30	Leeds	Richard Terry	xxiii	1f*
	July	6	} Thirty-six letters to (quotations from)	Ann Tindall	xix	189ff
1790	Feb.	23		?	xxviii	116
1774	Aug.	13	Bristol	Sarah Crosby	xxix	149
1775	Jan.	17	Lewisham	Penelope Newman	xxv	86f
	Apr.	22	Portarlington	John Bredin	xix	175
1776	May	13	Edinburgh	Countess of Huntingdon	xxvii	4
	Sept.	15	Bristol	Ann Bolton	xxiv	57*
	Dec.	10	Shoreham	John Valton	xxvi	110
	Dec.	24	Hoxton	Richard Ireland	xxviii	85f
1777	Apr.	25	Near London	Samuel Bradburn	xxiii	73
1778	Sept.	8	Bradford (on Avon)	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	54
1779	Feb.	24	London	Henry Brooke	xx	53f
	Sept.	6	Bristol			

¹ The transcript reads "Bristol"; this was corrected to read "Birstall" in vol. xxv, p. 3.

² The identification of this recipient with Thomas Hanson was made in vol. xxiv, p. 118.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Month</i>	<i>Day</i>	<i>Written at</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page</i>
1779	Oct.	19	Robertsbridge	Alexander McNab	xviii	166
	?	?	?	Samuel Tooth	also xxix.	22
					xix	148f
1780	Jan.	4	Near London	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	54f
	Jan.	22	London	Jeremiah Brettell	xix	1f*
	Feb.	11	City Road	Dr. Berington	xxvi	40f
	Feb.	24	?	Dr. Berington	xxvi	41f
	Mar.	25	Manchester	B. B. Collins	xxiv	93f
	Apr.	18	Bradford	Lancelot Harrison	xxviii	17f
1780	May	8	Whitehaven	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	55
	July	1	Rotherham	James Wilkinson[?]	xxi	185*
	July	2	?	James Wilkinson[?]	xxi	185*
	Nov.	5	London	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	55
	Dec.	15	City Road	Lord Stormont	xxvi	45
1781	May	28	Whitehaven	Martha Hall	xix	93 ³
	June	27	York	R. C. Brackenbury	xxiii	74
	July	24	Near Leeds	Jasper Winscom	xix	68f
	Sept.	15 ⁴	Bath	John Valton	xxiii	30f
	Oct.	7	Bristol	Richard Williams	xxvii	27f
1782	Nov.	9	London	Thomas Hanson	xxx	129
	Dec.	1	London	Ann Loxdale	xxiv	109f
1783	Sept.	17	Bristol	Edward Dromgoole	xxvi	27f
	Oct.	3	Bristol	Hugh Moore	xxix	114
1784	Jan.	16	London	Richard Rodda	xxiii	50
	Apr.	11	Manchester	Thomas Longley	xxix	2
	Sept.	11	Bristol	?	xxvi	6f
	Dec.	24	London	Ann Bolton	xxvi	36f
1785	Apr.	3	Manchester	Mrs. Crosby	xix	173f
	July	23	London	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	57f
	July	25	London	Catherine Warren	xxx	132
	July	30	London	Thomas Hanson	xxx	130
	Oct.	8	London	John Valton	xx	14
	Oct.	8	London	Thomas Hanson	xxx	130
1786	Jan.	26	Near London	Ann Loxdale	xxiv	110f
	Mar.	3	Kingswood	Joseph ('Taylor?')	xxv	49
	Mar.	14	Stroud	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	67
	May	17	Edinburgh	Dr. Coke	xviii	187
	June	1	Alnwick	John King	xxv	51
	July	22	Bristol	Edward Jackson	xx	63
	Dec.	10	London	Frederick Eggleston	xxiii	51
1787	Feb.	16	Deptford	R. C. Brackenbury	xxviii	68f
	May	30	Lisbelaw	Hugh Moore	xxix	115
1788	Apr.	12	Manchester	Hugh Moore	xxix	115
	June	13	Whitby	John Valton	xxiii	51
	June	18	London	John King	xxv	51
	Sept.	21	Bristol	Hugh Moore	xxix	115f
	Oct.	11	London	Robert Dall	xxi	70
	Dec.	9	London	"Tommy"?	xxiv	73
	Dec.	25	London	Hugh Moore	xxix	116
1789	Jan.	10	London	Walter Churchey	xxvii	74
1790	Feb.	27	London	John King	xxv	52
	Mar.	31 ⁵	?	Ann Jarvis	xix	91
	Apr.	28	?	Henry Moore	xxvi	64
1791	Feb.	1	Near London	William Jessop	xix	10f

³ A fragment only of this letter is given in *Standard Letters*, vii. p. 65.

⁴ The date in the transcript is wrongly given as 1741. This was corrected to 1781 in vol. xxiii, p. 72.

⁵ The transcript gives 1788, but the annotator thinks 1790 the more likely date.

(ii) Letters referred to in "Proceedings"

† Letters marked thus are to be found, in fragmentary form only, in the Standard *Letters*.

‡ See List (i) under same date.

For Corrigenda to Standard *Letters*, see General Index, under "Letters of John Wesley".

Year	Month	Day	Written at	To	Vol.	Page
†1744	Dec.	12	—	Robert Dodsley	xviii	75
†1746	Sept.	20	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
†1750	Apr.	12	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
	Sept.	18	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
1751	Mar.	11	—	Mrs. John Wesley	xxv	114
	Oct.	3	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
	Dec.	14	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
1753	Feb.	17	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
1755	Sept.	17	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
1756	May	21	—	Mrs. John Wesley	xxv	114
	July	10	—	Mrs. John Wesley	xxv	114
1757	Apr.	23	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
1767	June	7	—	Duncan Wright	xxv	114
1768	May	28	—	Duncan Wright	xxv	114
	Sept.	27	Bristol	Walter Churchey	xvii	147
	Oct.	20	—	Duncan Wright	xxv	114
	Dec.	18	London	?	xviii	75
1769	Apr.	12	Kilmorialty ¹	?	xix	69
	June	16	—	John Whitehead & Nancy Smith	xxv	114
	Aug.	7	Manchester	Joseph Benson	xix	69
†	Nov.	30	—	Lady Maxwell	xviii	75
1771	Dec.	20	—	Duncan Wright	xxv	114
†1772	Jan.	4	—	Thomas Hanson	xxv	114
	Jan.	21	—	Duncan Wright	xxv	114
1773	Dec.	11	London	Peter Garforth	xviii	155
1774	Nov.	1	London	Joseph Benson	xix	69
	Nov.	4	London	Ann Bolton	xviii	185
	Dec.	9	—	Mrs. John Wesley	xxv	114
1775	Feb.	18	London	Joseph Benson	xix	69
	Apr.	10	Edinderry	Joseph Benson	xix	69
†1779	Feb.	24	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	113
†1780	Jan.	4	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	113
†	Feb.	11	—	Dr. Ber[r]ington	xviii	75
†	Feb.	24	—	Dr. Ber[r]ington	xviii	75
†	May	8	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	113
†	Nov.	5	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	113
†1781	Aug.	12	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
	Dec.	2	London	Ann Bolton	xix	69
1782	May	23	Yarm	Samuel Tooth	xviii	185
†	Nov.	9	—	Thomas Hanson	xxv	114
†1783 ²	Jan.	4	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
1784	Dec.	4	London	John Valton?	xviii	75
†1785	Feb.	15	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†	July	23	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†	July	30	—	Thomas Hanson	xxv	114
†	July	30	London	"My dear Sally"	xviii	18 ³
	Sept.	26	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114

¹ The Standard *Journal* spells this name Kilmoriarty.

² Given in the Standard *Letters* as 1784.

³ This may be the letter of the same date given in Standard *Letters*, viii, p. 275 as addressed to Sarah Baker and beginning "My dear sister".

<i>Year</i>	<i>Month</i>	<i>Day</i>	<i>Written at</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page</i>
†1785	Oct.	8	—	Thomas Hanson	xxv	114
†1786	Mar.	14	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†1787	Feb.	16	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
	Sept.	30	Bristol	Rev. Mr. Gilpin	xix	127
	Oct.	10	London	John Heald	xviii	75
†	Oct.	20	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†	Dec.	17	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†1788	Nov.	7	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
1789	Feb.	14	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
†	Sept.	15	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
	Oct.	10	—	Joseph Cownley	xxv	114
†1790	Feb.	24	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†	Sept.	12[?]	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
†	Dec.	7	—	R. C. Brackenbury	xxv	114
1791	Feb.	10	—	John Gaulter	xxv	114

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

Note: Numbers refer to pages *facing* illustration. Sub-headings are arranged in volume order.

- Altarnun, relief of JW, xxvi. 49
American Sesqui-Centennial Medal, xix. 101
Asbury, Francis, youthful haunts of, xii. 97
Balham, Mr. Wolff's house at, v. 65
Banbury, Presbyterian Meeting-house at, xiii. 81
Band tickets, v. 33
Baptismal entry by JW, xxvii. 16
Barley Hall, v. 97
Barton-on-Humber, Chapel at, viii. 129
Bedford, house of George Livius at, v. 129
Belfast, Market house & Lawson's map of, xvii. 57; JW preaching at Market house, xvii. 149; Old Brown Linen Hall at, xxii. 25
Bengel, John Albert, xv. 117
Bentley Hall, vi. 117
Berkeley Castle, xiv. 1
Berridge, John, portrait & autograph of, xi. 169
Bible Christians, Minutes of first Conference, xxix. 76; preachers' stations, 1819, xxix. 77; list of "Itinerant Females", xxix. 77
Bickley, chapel at, xxii. 97
Bingley: See Eldwick Cragg
Birmingham, old bridge at Perry Barr, vii. 49
Booth Bank, Cross's cottage at, vii. 73
Bourne, Hugh, plaster cast of, xxviii. 128
Bourne, James, xxx. 140
Brackenbury, R. C., house at St. Helier, xxi. 81
Bradford, Nelson's "dungeon" at, v. 161; Octagon chapel, xxv. 81
Bradford-on-Avon, vi. 101
Bray, John, plaque at house of, xxii. 49
Bretherton, F. F., xxx. 102
Bristol, list of members, 1741, iv. 89; view of, in 1790, xv. 57; foundation stone of New Room, xvii. 101; CW's house at, xviii. 137; JW preaching at, xx. 1; statue of CW & notice-board at New Room, xxiii. 73; Old King Street Chapel, xxix. 130f
Bultitude, Elizabeth, xxviii. 93
Byrom, John, early portrait of, viii. 177
Cadborough, the Haddocks' house at, xv. 172
Carlow, Assembly Room, viii. 153
Cave's "Primitive Christianity", frontispiece & title page, xv. 113
Cennick, John, xxx. 34
"Charlestown Hymn-book", title page, xiii. 97
Charterhouse, roll of King's Scholars, xxi. 25; invitation to Founder's Day dinner, 1727, xxvii. 56
Chelsea, view of, from Battersea Churchyard, xiii. 49; Moravian burial-ground at, xxx. 38
"Church of England Man's Companion", xiii. 25
Clarke, Adam, xv. 85
Class tickets, v. 33, xxi. 1
Clowes, William, xxviii. 8, xxix. 186f
Colchester, membership list, xx. 97; commemorative plaque, xxi. 49
Communion plate at Glasgow, Sheffield & London, xxvii. 104f
Conference, impress of Seal, iv. 25; first printed annual Minutes, viii. 25. See also: Bible Christians
Cork, site of Daunt's Bridge, viii. 153
Coventry, Women's market & Old Grammar School, ix. 121
Crookshank, C. H., x. 69
Curnock, Nehemiah, x. 93
Davies, Owen, xxvii. 154

- Delany, Mrs., v. 225
 Derby, St. Michael's Lane Chapel, xv. 109
 Diary of JW, i. 80, xiii. 73
 Diary of Richard Viney, xiv. 25
 Ditcheat, William Kingston of, iv. 167
 Dorchester, porch of St. Peter's Church, x. 117
 Downes, John, engraving of JW, xxvii. 174; at Trewint, xxx. 110
 Dublin, "Old Gravel Walk" Chapel, v. 97; Skinners Alley Chapel, vii. 49;
 Arthur Keene's house at, vii. 121; William Lunell's house at, xxii. 73; Bethesda
 Chapel, xxiii. 97
 Dummer, All Saint's Church, xii. 49
 Dunbar, Chapel at, xvii. 101
 Dunmore Cave, near Kilkenny, ix. 145
 East Sussex in 18th Century, xv. 1
 Eldwick Cragg, inscribed window-panes at, vii. 25
 Epworth, inscription on tomb of SW, xii. 73
 Ewhurst, old preaching-house, xv. 4
 "Field Bible", JW's, xiii. 121
 Fletcher, John, tythe-barn at Madeley, xvii. 77; pages from Sermon notebook,
 xxviii. 32
 Foster, H. J., vii. 145
 Foundery, The, xiv. 49; Lending Stock, memo of loan from, v. 193
 Gainsborough, Mr. Dean's Chapel, etc., at, vi. 61
 Gamblesby Chapel, xix. 153
 Gambold's edition of Greek Testament, title page, xiii. 104
 Gate, Robert, of Penrith, xix. 153
 Glasgow, Communion plate at, xxvii. 104; Bridge Street Chapel, xxx. 8
 Granville, Mary, v. 225
 Green, Richard, vi. 61
 Greenock, first Wesleyan Chapel at, xxix. 40
 Grimshaw, William, diary of, xxiv. 1; autograph minutes of first Quarterly
 Meeting, xxvi. 105
 Hall, Sarah, silhouette of, xxiv. 121
 Handel's tunes to CW's hymns, MS of, iii. 217, xxix. 68
 Handkerchief, a Meth, xxv. 97
 Harrison, Dr. A. W., xxv. 65
 Haverfordwest, commemorative plaque, xxx. 118
 Haworth, Emmott Hall & Sowdens at, x. 165
 Herrnhut, entrance to Brüderhaus & graves of early Moravian leaders, xiii. 145
 Hogarth, James, of Whitehaven, xviii. 161
 Hone's portrait of JW, vi. 37
 Hossley's portrait of JW, xxiii. 25
 Hughes, John, xxvii. 154
 Hull, George Yard Chapel at, xii. 121
 Huntingdon, Countess of, xii. 169
 Hutton, James, xv. 197
 Irish Quarterly Tickets, xxi. 1
 Johnson, Richard, xviii. 61
 Keith, property bought by JW, ix. 145
 Kilkenny, The Tholsel, vii. 121; Dunmore Cave, ix. 145
 King's "Primitive Church", title page, xv. 9
 Kingston, William, of Ditcheat, iv. 167
 Kirby Moorside, Hodge Beck, v. 129
 Kirkland, Sarah, xxviii. 93
 Lackington, James, xviii. 85
 Lambeth, Mr. Edward's Chapel at, v. 65
 Lamplough, Edmund S., xxii. 169
 Lancashire, Paterson's map of, xxvii. 88
 Leeds Circuit plan, 1777, xxvii. 130
 Liden, Professor, JW's letter to, xvii. 1
 Lightcliffe, Smith House, vii. 169

- Linwood Grange, Lincs., ix. 73
 Llanbradach Vawr, v. 193
 Llwyngwayr, v. 97
 London, Mr. Edwards' Chapel, Lambeth, v. 65; the Foundery, v. 193, xiv. 49;
 West Street Chapel, xvi. 137, xxvii. 105; CW's tomb, Marylebone, xvii. 149;
 Aldersgate Street, xix. 77, xxi. 137
 Low Fell, Chapel at, xx. 121
 Luther's "Creed in Rhyme", viii. 105
 Madeley, Fletcher's tythe-barn at, xviii. 77
 Manchester, in 1772, xxv. 113; Plan of, xxvi. 17
 Maxfield, Thomas, xxvii. 8; & family, xxi. 161
 Medals, Wesley, vi. 85
 Meth in England, 1838, Tabular View of, xxvi. 1
 Miniature portraits of JW, vi. 133, ix. 25
 Minutes of Conference, first printed annual, viii. 25
 Monkwearmouth Church, 1785 & 1874, xv. 29
 Moore, Henry, Autograph of, xiii. 121
 Nelson, John, "Dungeon" at Bradford, v. 161; at Trewint, xxx. 110
 New York, Franklin House, xiii. 1
 Newburyport, Mass., Old South Church at, x. 33
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1764, xiv. 181; William Smith of, xviii. 1
 Northiam, Queen Elizabeth's Oak & Perryman's Cross House, xv. 169; Tanhouse,
 xvi. 79
 Oglethorpe, General, xiv. 125
 Opie, John, portrait of Mrs. Delany, v. 225
 Osmotherley Circuit Book, iii. 89
 Oxford, Skelton's engraving of Christ Church, xi. 73; W portrait at Lincoln
 College, xiv. 153; Lincoln College Chapel, xv. 141
 "Oxford Meths, The", 2nd Edition, title page, xii. 145; 1st Edition, title page,
 xix. 181
 Paisley, Philosophical Hall, xxix. 100; Church of New Jerusalem, xxix. 101
 Pawson, John, xi. 49, xxix. 134
 Port Glasgow, Masons' Lodge, xxix. 40
 "Preaching Portrait" of JW, viii. 1
 Quarterly Meeting, first, x. 141; Minutes of, in Grimshaw's handwriting, xxvi.
 105. See also: Todmorden
 Queteville, Jean de, memorial tablet to, xxi. 81
 Quinton Church & Samuel Taylor, ix. 169
 Raithby parish church, xx. 169
 Relics, Meth, v. 65
 Renty, Gaston de, title page of JW's life of, xviii. 37
 Rolvenden, parish church, etc., xviii. 113
 Romney's portrait of JW, v. 1
 Roslin, chapel & castle, xvii. 125
 Rye, Cadborough House, xv. 172; John Haddock's house, xvi. 79
 St. Helier, Brackenbury's house at, xxi. 81
 St. Martin (Jersey), memorial tablet to de Queteville, xxi. 81
 Salford in 1772, xxv. 113
 "Script" portrait of JW, xix. 129
 Scripture playing-cards, i. 16, 21
 Sheffield, plaque at Scotland Street Church, xxi. 113; Communion plate at, xxvii.
 104
 Shrewsbury, Shearmen's Hall, iv. 217; Cottage in Fish Street, iv. 222
 Silk handkerchief depicting JW & other Meths, xxv. 97
 "Silver spoons" return made by JW to Excise officers, v. 225
 Simon, J. S., xix. 49
 Skelton's engraving of Christ Church, Oxford, xi. 73
 Smith, William, of Newcastle, xviii. 1
 Society for Reformation of Manners, xiii. 169
 South Petherton parish church, xx. 25
 Southey, Robert, portrait & tomb, xvi. 1

- Stampe, George, xii. 1
 "Sunday Service of Meths", Title page, 1st Edition, xxvii. 32; Ordinal, xxvii. 40;
 Title page, 2nd Edition, xxix. 12; Ministration of Baptism of Infants from
 "freak" copy, xxix. 13; facsimile of "Prayer for Rulers", xxix. 17
 Sunderland, St. John's Church, xiv. 73; Theological Institution, xxx. 118
 Sussex, East, in 18th Century, xv. 1
 Tabernacle, Whitefield's first, x. 33
 Tabular View of Meth in England, 1838, xxvi. 1
 Taft, Mary, xxviii. 93
 Taylor, Samuel, xxii. 121
 Telford, John, xx. 145
 Thorner, Churchyard & first Meth chapel, xxix. 135
 Tiverton, old Blundell's School, xi. 145
 Todmorden Edge, Chapel House at, xxvi. 105. See also: Quarterly Meeting
 Trewint, Isbell's cottage at, xvii. 173, xxvi. 49; Nelson & Downes at, xxx. 110;
 JW at, xxx. 134
 Trowbridge, vi. 101
 Tunbridge Wells, old Presbyterian chapel, x. 197
 Viney, Richard, diary of, xiv. 25
 Warrington, first Meth chapel & JW's first home at, viii. 57; old Market-place,
 viii. 81
 Wedgwood teapot, vii. 97
 Wednesbury, Honest Munchin's cottage, iv. 153; preaching steps, High Bullen,
 & market cross, iv. 155
 Wesley, Charles, portrait of, ix. 1; tomb of, xvii. 149; Bristol home of, xviii. 137;
 statue of, xxiii. 73
 Wesley, John, of Winterbourne Whitchurch, vi. 1
 Wesley, John, pocket diary of, i. 80;
 portraits of, iii. 185, iv. 1, 121, v. 1, 66, vi. 37, 133, vii. 1, viii. 1, ix. 25, xiv.
 153, xvi. 107, xix. 129, xx. 49, xxiii. 25, xxiv. 105, xxvii. 174, xxviii. 156
 reputed death-mask, iv. 123;
 return made to Excise officers, v. 225;
 Wood's bust of, vi. 17;
 draft preface to "Notes on NT", ix. 97;
 "Field Bible" of, xiii. 121;
 Agreement with preachers, 1752, xiv. 157;
 letters, xvii. 1, xix. 1, xxi. 185, xxiii. 1, xxiv. 57, xxv. 1;
 preaching at Bristol, xx. 1;
 Will of, xx. 73;
 Irish statuette of, xxi. 137;
 bas-relief of, at Altarnun, xxvi. 49;
 baptismal entry by, xxvii. 16;
 death-bed of, xxviii. 156;
 at Trewint, xxx. 134
 Wesley, Samuel, junr., portrait of, xi. 25; poem in handwriting of, xi. 121
 Wesley, Samuel, senr., "Job" portrait of, xi. 1; inscription on tomb of, xii. 73
 Wesley, Mrs. Sarah, entry in hymn book of, iv. 185
 Wesley Arms, 1324, xii. 25
 Wes(t)ley, John: See Wesley
 Westminster, College Street, xi. 97
 Whitefield, George, portrait of, x. 1; first Tabernacle of, x. 33
 Whitehaven, Hogarth's Church at, xviii. 161
 William III & Society for Reformation of Manners, xiii. 169
 Williams's portrait of JW, iv. 121, vii. 1, xxvii. 174
 Winchelsea, "W's Tree" at, xvi. 57, 109
 Winterbourne Whitchurch, page of parish register & John Westley of, vi. 1
 Winterton, cottage in which JW preached, viii. 129
 Witherspoon, John, ix. 49
 Wood's busts of JW, vi. 17
 Wyke, Moravian chapel at, xiv. 97
 Zinzendorf, Count, xv. 215; grave of, xiii. 145

INDEX TO CONTRIBUTORS

- Adlard, J. C.: *Blendon Hall & Delamottes*, xix. 97f
- Ashley, Sir William: *Calvinism, Arminianism, Puritanism*, xvi. 32ff
- Austen, E.: *JW & Early Meth in E. Sussex*, xv. 1ff*; *JW & Early Meth in Roberts-bridge*, xv. 128ff; *JW & Early Meth in Northiam*, xv. 169ff*; *Embury v. Strawbridge*, xvi. 62f; *JW & Early Meth in Rye*, xvi. 79ff*; *W's Tree at Winchelsea*, xvi. 107f*; *JW & Magistrates at Rolenden*, xviii. 113ff*; *Mrs. Tighe of Rosanna*, xix. 38ff; *W & Miss A. of Ewhurst*, xix. 112ff; *Rev. John Richardson*, xxi. 97ff; *Early Meth in Horsham*, xxiii. 20ff
- Austen, J.: *John Nicolson in Shetland*, xix. 126f
- Austin, R.: *Bibliography of Whitefield's Works*, x. 169ff, 211ff; "*The Weekly History*", xi. 39ff; "*The Christian Monthly History*", xii. 15ff; "*The Glasgow-Weekly-History*", xiii. 125ff
- Bainbridge, W.: *First Hymn Book of MNC*, xiv. 21ff; *Thomas Cotterill*, xiv. 169ff; *W & Dr. John Taylor of Norwich*, xvi. 69f
- Baker, F.: *W Bibliography*, xxi. 132f, 155ff; *Reprinting of W's Publications*, xxii. 57ff; *W's Printers & Booksellers*, xxii. 61ff, 97ff, 131ff, 164ff; *Meth & Literature in 18th Century*, xxii. 174ff; *Original W letter*, xxiii. 1ff*; *Meth Items in Keighley Museum*, xxiii. 56ff, 135ff; *Wesleyana at Headingley College*, xxiii. 64ff, 85ff; *W & "Song of Three Children"*, xxiii. 167ff; *Grimshaw's Diary*, xxiv. 9ff*, 47ff, 59ff; *WHS: Next Fifty Years*, xxiv. 35ff; *W's Ordinations*, xxiv. 76ff; *Brian Bury Collins at Hull*, xxiv. 95ff; *Ordinations by W's Preachers*, xxiv. 101ff; *JW & Ann Loxdale*, xxiv. 107ff; *Field Bible*, xxiv. 126ff; *Hospitality Plans*, xxv. 11ff; *W & John King*, xxv. 50ff; *Sale of Early Meth Preaching House*, xxv. 72ff; *Correspondence between CW & "Varanese"*, xxv. 97ff; *Dodsworth Bequest*, xxv. 113ff; *JW & Edward Dromgoole*, xxvi. 25ff; *JW & Lord George Gordon*, xxvi. 45f; *JW & Quaker Mystic*, xxvi. 114ff; *Thomas Maxfield's First Sermon*, xxvii. 7ff*; *Preaching in a Storm*, xxvii. 30ff; *JW & Sarah Crosby*, xxvii. 76ff*; *Francis Gilbert & Meth Ordination*, xxvii. 146ff; *Fletcher's Sermon Notes*, xxviii. 30ff*; *Richard Ireland & JW*, xxviii. 85ff; *PM Deed Poll*, xxviii. 138ff; "*Glory of the Meths*", xxix. 1f; *Hugh Moore & JW*, xxix. 112ff; *CW's Scripture Playing Cards*, xxix. 136ff; *Behind Scenes in 1841*, xxix. 145ff; *John Cennick: Handlist of Writings*, xxx. 40ff, 50ff, 86ff, 104ff; *JW & Thomas Hanson*, xxx. 127ff; *James Bourne & Bemersley Book-Room*, xxx. 138ff*; *John Flesher & Bemersley Book-Room*, xxx. 171ff
- Ball, H. W.: *William Fowler of Winterton*, i. 85; *How to Write Local History of Meth*, i. 138f; *Asbury & Early Meth in America*, ii. 203f; *Recollections of Meth Bookseller*, iv. 9f
- Barley, B. A. H.: *Early Meth in Sunderland*, vii. 13; *W's Visits to Otley*, vii. 158ff; *Meth Beginnings in Barton-on-Humber Circuit*, viii. 129ff*
- Barnes, A. M.: *South Carolina Gazette*, xvi. 58ff
- Bate, A. G.: *Liverpool Meth*, xiv. 172ff
- Bebb, E. D.: *George Whitefield*, xix. 119ff; *JW at Owston*, xxviii. 45f
- Beckerlegge, O. A.: *UM in Scotland*, xxviii. 96ff; *Early Meth in Greenock & Port Glasgow*, xxix. 37ff*; *Early Meth in Paisley*, xxix. 97ff*; *MNC in Scotland*, xxix. 160f; *Early Glasgow Chapels*, xxx. 7ff*; *Women Itinerant Preachers*, xxx. 182ff
- Beet, J. A.: *W & Luther*, viii. 2f; *JW's Conversion*, viii. 3ff; "*First Four Volumes of W's Sermons*", ix. 86ff
- Bell, G. S.: *Doncaster LP Meeting*, xxviii. 65f
- Bennett, T.: *King's Bench Case in 1766*, vii. 148ff
- Benson, F. H.: *JW & Madans*, v. 141ff
- Bett, H.: *Archaisms in W's Hymns*, viii. 85ff; *JW's Translations of German Hymns*, viii. 141ff; *Classical Allusions in Hymns of J&CW*, ix. 116ff; *Pilgrimage to Herrnhut*, xiii. 185; *Detail of Pronunciation in W's Hymns*, xiv. 78ff; *Alleged Illiteracy of EMP*, xv. 85ff*; *Latin Letter by CW to Zinzendorf*, xv. 166ff; *De Renty & Class Meeting*, xviii. 43ff*; *Dr. Robert Gell*, xxiv. 4ff
- Birley, R.: *Charterhouse Notes*, xxvi. 7ff, 36f, xxvii. 56f*, 83
- Birtwhistle, N. A.: *Origins of MMS*, xxx. 25ff
- Blackall, E.: *Hours of Public Worship in Early Meth*, i. 42ff; *Early Days of Theological Institution*, ii. 26f

- Bowmer, J. C.: *JW's Huguenot Chapels*, xxvii. 25f; *Communion Plate of Early Meth*, xxvii. 102ff *
- Brackenbury, T.: *W's Visits to Salisbury*, ii. 54; "*Beauties of Meth*", vi. 25f; *Letter from Mrs. Fletcher to Miss Loxdale*, vi. 93f
- Bradshaw, D. B.: *Dublin Meth Notes*, v. 67ff; *North Wales in JW's*, vi. 53ff; "*Affectionate Address to Inhabitants of Corke*", vi. 75ff; *Samuel Powell, W's Dublin Printer*, vi. 90f; *Skinnners Alley*, Dublin, vii. 49f*; *Pamphlets on Division of Irish Meth*, vii. 155ff; *JW & Daunt's Bridge, Cork*, viii. 153f*; *W in Carlow*, viii. 154*; *Dunmore Cave, near Kilkenny*, ix. 158*; *Whitefriar St. Preaching House*, Dublin, ix. 188ff; *Irish Errata in SJ*, xi. 15f; *Irish Edition of Meth Magazine*, xiii. 56ff; *JW's Preaching Plans for Ulster*, xvi. 35ff; *JW's Belfast*, xvii. 57ff*; *Pamphlets of 1739*, xviii. 153ff; *Irish PM Hymn Book*, xx. 36ff; *Irish Quarterly Tickets*, xxi. 1ff*; *W Statuette in Ireland*, xxi. 137f*; *JW in Belfast*, xxii. 25ff*; *William Lunell*, xxii. 73ff*; *Bethesda Chapel, Dublin*, xxiii. 74ff; *Bethesda Hymn Book*, xxiii. 97ff *
- Brash, W. B.: *John Russell, R.A.*, xxv. 52ff
- Bretherton, F. F.: *Quarterly Meetings*, vii. 78ff*; *JW & Margate*, vii. 102ff, xvii. 72ff; *W's Visits to Sandwich*, viii. 69f; *JW's Visits to Thorne*, x. 164; *JW's Visits to Tunbridge Wells*, x. 197ff*; *Letter of Whitefield*, xii. 4ff; *Notes on SJ*, xii. 163ff; *Joseph Cooke & his Followers*, xii. 178f; *JW & Gilberts of Antigua*, xiii. 7f; *Lord's Supper in Early Meth*, xiv. 64f; *JW at Sunderland*, xiv. 73ff*, xx. 131ff; *W's Visits to Monkwearmouth*, xv. 29ff*; *Meth in Haverfordwest*, xv. 61ff; *Newry, Ireland*, xvi. 34f; *Portrait of JW at Mission House*, xvi. 107*; *William Smith of Newcastle*, xvi. 125f; *Middleham Circuit*, xviii. 33ff; *W's Visits to Holland*, xix. 106ff, xxiv. 80ff; *First Apology for Meth*, xix. 181ff*, xx. 30ff; *Letters from JW to Ann Tindall*, xix. 188ff; *Sale of Pew*, xx. 20ff; *The Christian Community*, xx. 98ff; "*Kingswood of the North*", xx. 121ff*; *Records of Dales Circuit*, xx. 175ff; *Miss Boone of Tunbridge Wells*, xxi. 14ff; *Meth in Channel Islands*, xxi. 81ff*, 127f; *Colman "Wesleyana"*, xxi. 93ff; *Whitefield & Whitfield*, xxi. 133ff; *W Day, 1938*, xxi. 144ff, 163ff; *Fletcher Memorials at Cliff College*, xxi. 194ff; *Mrs. Fletcher's Class Paper*, xxi. 197f; *Henry Crook*, xxi. 205f; *Epworth Fire*, xxii. 6ff; "*EMP*" & "*W's Veterans*", xxii. 102ff; *JW & Philip Thicknesse*, xxiii. 15ff; *Horsley Portrait of W*, xxiii. 31ff*; *W at Blanchland*, xxiii. 91ff; *Saugh House*, xxiii. 117; *JW's Field Bible*, xxiv. 13ff; *WHS: Origin & Progress*, xxiv. 26ff, 41ff; *W's last Visit to Chester*, xxvi. 76ff; *W Letters to C of H*, xxvii. 2ff; *Baptismal Entry by JW*, xxvii. 16f*; *Sunderland Theological Institution*, xxx. 117ff *
- Bridge, S. K.: *Journal of Ambrose Kirkland*, xxiv. 113ff
- Brigden, T. E.: *Meth & Jacobinism*, iii. 3ff; *Haslingden*, iii. 199ff; *One of W's Unpublished Abridgements*, iv. 57ff; *David Jeffries of Cambridge & Blewbury*, v. 193ff; *W & Leighton*, vi. 12f; *Relic of Southey*: "*The New Meths*", vi. 23f; *Unnoticed Publication*, vi. 47ff; *Spangenberg & his Doctrine of Faith*, vi. 143ff; *W's Ordinations at Bristol*, vii. 8ff; *Pascal & Ws*, vii. 60ff, 84ff; *W & "Dry Bones of Aldrich"*, vii. 124f; *Smith House, Lightcliffe*, vii. 169ff; *W & Homilies of Macarius*, viii. 6f; *First Printed Minutes of W's Conferences*, viii. 25*; *Height Chapel, Hightown, & Thomas Wright of Birkenshaw*, viii. 36ff; *Ws & Islam*, viii. 91ff; "*Creed in Rhyme*", viii. 105ff*; *Spangenberg's Confession in Treatise on Missionary Methods*, viii. 116; *JW on "Buttermilk"*, viii. 168f; *Byrom's Early Portrait*, viii. 177*; *W & Joseph Galloway*, ix. 5ff; *Early African Preachers of Meth Episcopal Church*, ix. 15ff; *Anti-Meth Publications*, ix. 20ff; *W's References to China*, ix. 130ff; *Early Estimates of Whitefield*, x. 52ff; "*Palatine Houses*", *Newington*, x. 85f; *Moravians & Military Service: John Nelson*, x. 120ff; *New Collection of W Letters*, xi. 12ff; *SW Junior & his Circle*, xi. 25ff*, 74ff, 97ff*, 121ff*, 145ff*; *WM Registers*, xi. 66ff; *Skelton's Engraving of Christ Church, Oxford*, xi. 73*; *Ancestry & Arms of Ws*, xii. 25ff*; *Union of Evangelical Clergy*, xii. 29ff; *Ws & Metrical Psalms*, xii. 59ff; *Coke's Ordination Certificate*, xii. 80f; *George Yard Chapel, Hull*, xii. 121ff; *W & Slave Trade*, xii. 132ff; *CW & Robert Bridges*, xii. 171ff; *C of H's House at Chelsea*, xiii. 49f*; *W Cottage, Swanage*, xiii. 52ff; *Lewis Timothy*, xiii. 90ff; *Huguenots in S. Carolina*, xiii. 98f; *Mary Whateley*, xiii. 105ff; *W's "Field Bible"*, xiii. 121ff*; *W on Wigs*, xiii. 138ff; *JW at Berkeley Castle*, xiv. 1*; *Bristol Quakers & Meths*, xiv. 40f; *Wreck of "Anson" Frigate*, xiv. 58ff; *French Prophets & Enthusiasm*, xiv. 61ff; *Value of Trevecka Letters*, xiv. 150f; *Portrait of JW at Lincoln College*, xiv. 153*;

- "Juvenile" Peter King, xv. 13f; *Philadelphia: Whitefield Memorial*, xv. 18ff; Ordination of John Braithwaite, xv. 78f; *Joseph Pilmore [=Pilmoor]*, xv. 125ff; *W & Politics*, xv. 133ff, 168(Q); *Howell Harris, Spangenberg & Zinzendorf*, xv. 215ff*; *W & Ordination*, xvi. 148ff; S. S. Wesley, xvi. 154f; J&CW & Christmas, xvi. 156ff; JW on Singing & Melody, xvi. 159ff; *Fletcher's Tylhe Barn*, xvii. 77f*; *Whitefield's First Visit to Scotland*, xvii. 171f; John Mien at Leek, xvii. 191ff
- Broadbent, J. H.: *Meth in Alnwick*, vii. 63ff, 88ff
- Broadley, A. M.: *Where Bartholomew W Rests*, iv. 89ff; *Deed of Settlement, Executed by Bartholomew W*, v. 20ff; *Dorset Ws*, vi. 1ff*; *Correspondence of Brian Bury Collins*, ix. 25ff, 49ff*, 73ff*
- Brooke, S. C.: *Journal of Isabella Mackiver*, xxviii. 159ff
- Brown, H. M.: *Early Cornish Meth*, xxvi. 49ff*, 69ff, 89ff, 137ff
- Broxap, J.: *Meth Services in Church Hours*, i. 45f; *Ecclesiastical Buildings of Meth*, ii. 23ff
- Butler, J. F.: *JW's Defence before Bishop Butler*, xx. 63ff
- Butterworth, R.: *Mrs. Rich*, i. 55f; *Poetry of Madame Bourignon*, ii. 11ff; *John Hodges*, ii. 69ff; *W on Mary Queen of Scots*, ii. 111ff; *Tersteegen's "Spiritual Flower Garden"*, ii. 207f; Dr. Middleton, iii. 14ff; W's visits to Cardiff & neighbourhood, iii. 81ff, 175ff; *Ws of Principality*, iii. 131f; Sir Thomas Stepney, iv. 70f; Lancelot Lee, Esq., iii. 241f; *Ws of Cambridgeshire*, iv. 197f; *Anthony Benezet*, v. 45f; *Bowens of Llwyngwray*, v. 98ff; *Henry Piers of Bexley*, v. 225ff; *W & his father at Wentworth House*, vi. 11; *Jenkin Morgan*, vi. 118ff; *Dr. Ruttly*, vii. 53ff; *W as Agent of S.P.G.*, vii. 99ff; *William Pritchard of Bodlewsawr*, vii. 111ff; *Letter from John Goodwin*, vii. 173f; *W & Dissenters*, viii. 25ff; *Dr. Bray's Associates*, viii. 73ff; *Notes on JWJ*, viii. 112ff; *Mutual Friends of W & Goldsmith*, viii. 148ff; *John Frederick Lampe*, viii. 155f; *"Virulent Satire on Church of England"*, viii. 182ff; *James Rouquet*, ix. 11ff, 123ff; *Samuel Taylor of Quinton*, ix. 169ff*; *Repetitions in W's Hymns*, x. 63ff; *Shakespeare & MHB*, x. 75ff; *Milton & MHB*, x. 97ff; *Dryden & MHB*, x. 159ff; *Prior & MHB*, x. 184ff; *Poems of SW Junior*, xi. 31ff; *Young & MHB*, xi. 63ff; *"Voyage to Georgia"*, xi. 108ff; *Journals of Von Reck & Boltzius*, xi. 137ff; *John Berridge & his Hymn-book*, xi. 169ff*; *"Spiritual Quixote"*, xii. 7ff; *Dummer & Oxford Meths*, xii. 49ff*; *Miss Talbot, the Essayist*, xii. 109ff; *Edward Phillips*, xii. 174ff; *Soame Jenyns*, xiii. 60ff; *Dr. John Ogilvie*, xiii. 129f; *Richard Conyers*, xiii. 180ff; *JW's Health*, xiv. 162ff; *CW's Hymns in Wartime*, xiv. 186ff
- Carrier, E. T.: *W's Views on Prayers for Dead*, i. 123ff
- Clarke, J. E.: *W's Visits to Isle of Man*, v. 80ff
- Clegg, N. W.: *Macdonald Family*, xxi. 183f
- Clinton, W. W.: *Meth Missions among Prisoners of War*, xv. 132f; *Registration of Dwelling Houses as Preaching Places*, xv. 221ff
- Cole, F. J.: *JW at Carrickfergus*, xvi. 122ff; *JW in Co. Antrim & Co. Down*, xxi. 141ff; *Belshaw Papers & W*, xxiii. 101ff, 133ff; *W at Newtownards*, xxv. 30ff
- Cole, R. L.: *Ireland in SJ*, xiii. 10f; *Robert Strawbridge & American Meth*, xiii. 153ff; *John Barry of Bandon*, xvi. 147f; *Skinner's Alley, Dublin*, xvii. 36ff*; *Ws & James Erskine*, xxiii. 164ff; *Widows' Home, Dublin*, xxiv. 73ff; *W's letters to Howell Powell*, xxv. 2ff; *Newbridge, Dublin*, xxvi. 99f; *First Irish Conference*, xxviii. 143f
- Coomer, D.: *Local Preachers in Early Meth*, xxv. 33ff
- Coradine, W. H.: *Dr. Annesley*, ii. 52f; *W & Colonies*, ii. 201f
- Crake, J. W.: *Williams Portrait of JW*, vii. 1*; *Whitefield & Gloucester*, x. 10ff
- Crawford, G. H.: *Three Mountmellick Quakers & W*, xxii. 107ff
- Crawshaw, E.: *Bust of JW*, ii. 119f; *Was CW ever Curate of Islington?*, v. 238f
- Crookshank, C. H.: *Notes on JWJ*, ii. 33ff, 129ff, iii. 105ff, 140ff, viii. 103f, 124ff, 170ff, 194ff; *Oxford Meths: William & Richard Morgan*, iii. 47ff; *Irish Meth Notes*, vii. 121ff*; *Was W a Freemason?*, vii. 163f; *Pamphlets on Division of Irish Meth in 1815-22*, viii. 49ff; *William Hammet*, viii. 75f; *Notes on SJ Vol III*, viii. 188ff; *Rabin, Rehins or Relins?*, ix. 139f
- Crosland, J. D.: *Some MNC Early Publications*, xxvii. 84ff; *Bedford Association*, xxviii. 95
- Curnock, N. (B): *Recent Discoveries of W MSS at Book-room*, ix. 11f
- Daw, L. T.: *Two Polemical Pamphlets*, xvi. 98ff; *Moravian Society in Fetter Lane*; xvii. 98f; *Gleanings from Two Essayists*, xvii. 169f; *Notes on W Letters*, xviii. 13f, *W & Moravians*, xviii. 155ff, 185ff; *"Trevecka Letters"*, xix. 168ff

- Dickons, J. N.: *Bradford Meth Topography*, v. 171ff
- Doughty, W. L.: *JW's Letters to Mr. Berington*, xxvi. 38ff; *W Letter to Valton*, xxvi. 109f; *Changing Circuits in 1808*, xxvii. 63ff; *Wes Conference of 1811*, xxvii. 122ff; *Letter of Thomas Oliviers*, xxvii. 177f; *Trials of Meth Preacher in Inverness*, xxviii. 110ff; *Letter of Gideon Ouseley*, xxix. 46ff; *Letters of Adam Clarke*, xxix. 121ff, 156; *Joseph Benson at Book-Room*, xxx. 59ff; *Life of Meth Minister in Inverness*, xxx. 98ff
- Douglas, J. E.: *Dalby Chapel*, xvii. 193f
- Duke, J. A.: *Cork Stewards' Book*, ix. 58ff; Early Meth in Cork, ix. 159ff
- Eayrs, G.: *W's Day & W Memorials*, xv. 67ff
- Ellis, R. A.: *Some W Letters*, ix. 69ff
- Fallow, H. F.: *JW's First Visit to Gateshead*, xii. 112ff, xx. 137ff; *JW & John Glas*, xx. 83ff
- Farndale, W. E.: *Hugh Bourne & "Spiritual Manifestation"*, xxviii. 131ff
- Federer, C. A.: *JW & Quakers in Ireland*, i. 59ff; *Meth in Channel Islands*, ii. 9f; *Thomas Lee*, ii. 57f; *Meth Anonyma*, ii. 80ff, v. 134ff; *W in Leeds, 1775*, ii. 115ff; *Memoirs of Elizabeth Mortimer*, iii. 78ff; *Stewards' Book of Old Octagon Chapel*, Bradford, iii. 99ff; *Notes on JWJ*, iv. 28ff; *W & North Shields Chapel Case*, iv. 223ff; *Parkgate, Yorks*, v. 240ff; *Preachers' Stations*, vii. 58ff
- Fletcher, G. A.: *St. Michael's Lane Chapel, Derby*, xv. 109ff*; *"W Tree" at Belper*, xvi. 111ff
- Ford, C. L.: *Passion Hymn by CW*, i. 70ff; *Literary Element in W Hymns*, ii. 171ff; *Quotations, Latin, Greek & English in JWJ*, v. 24ff, 47ff, 87ff, 110ff (cf. 160(Q)), 152ff, 174ff, 214ff, 247ff(Q), vii. 33ff
- Foster, H. J.: *Bristol Meth Notes*, ii. 3ff, 38ff, 99ff, 161ff, iii. 25ff, 64ff, 153ff, iv. 92ff*; *Meth in Bedford & Devises*, iii. 133ff; *Scripture or Draw Cards*, iv. 40ff; *Archives of Fetter Lane*, v. 1ff; *Mr. Sparrow*, "That Amiable Old Man", v. 85f; *Westley Hall*, v. 146ff; *In Isle of Axholme*, v. 196ff; *New Bounds & P'Anson Family*, v. 230ff; *Hone's Portrait of W*, vi. 37*; *Bath Notes*, vi. 56f; *Apocryphal Stories of W*, vi. 86ff; *John Harmer*, vi. 122ff; *Examination of Text of JWJ*, vii. 11f; *Mrs. W—*, vii. 73ff; *Religious Societies in Southwark*, vii. 106ff; *Portland Chapel, Bristol*, xvii. 196ff; *Meth Discipline*, xviii. 32f
- Freeman, T. E.: *JW at Great Yarmouth*, xi. 180
- Frost, S. B.: *JW as Translator*, xxvii. 5ff
- Gallienne, M.: *French Meth Hymn Books for Channel Islands*, i. 53f
- Gaskin, R. T.: *William Ripley of Whitby*, vi. 37ff
- George, A. R.: *W Letters at Headingley*, xxvi. 83ff, xxvii. 157ff, 181ff
- Glanville, R.: *Link between W & Donne?* xxviii. 13f
- Godwin, H. G.: *Meth Preacher's Diary for 1799*, vi. 49ff; *JW's Visits to Banbury*, xiii. 81ff*; *Sir George Saville*, xiv. 42f; *First Chapel at High Wycombe*, xiv. 111ff; *JW & Joseph Townsend*, xxv. 75ff
- Goss, W. A.: *Early Meth in Bristol*, xix. 30ff, 57ff, 81ff, 101ff, 133ff, 161ff, 183ff, xx. 1ff*, 25ff
- Green, R.: *Scripture Playing Cards*, i. 15ff*; *W's Translation of German Hymns*, i. 50ff; *W's MS Pocket Diary*, i. 78ff*; *Some Wes Treasures*, i. 146f; *Supposed W Relics*, ii. 18ff; *Unpublished Poems by CW*, ii. 177ff; *Unpublished Portion of JWJ*, iii. 42ff; *Osmotherley M Soc's Book*, iii. 89ff*; *First Preaching-Houses in Birmingham*, iii. 96ff; *W Bibliography: Addenda*, iii. 123ff; *Busts of JW*, iii. 173f; *Foundery Lending Stock*, iii. 197f; *Published Biographies of JW*, iii. 217ff; *Conference Seal*, iv. 25ff*; *True Portrait of W*, iv. 121ff*; *Roubiliac's Bust of W*, v. 161f; *CW's Hymns to Friendship*, v. 205ff; *Enoch Wood's Bust of W*, vi. 177ff*; *Founding of WHS*, vi. 64ff; *Second & Third Editions of 1780 Hymn Book*, vi. 66f
- Hall, A. F.: *JW's Tract Society*, xii. 136ff; *CW & Lay Preaching*, xv. 70f
- Hardcastle, C. D.: *W's Translations of German Hymns*, i. 47ff; *Wes Hymn Book*, i. 118ff, iv. 102f; *Hymn 143 & Would-be Improvers*, ii. 15ff; *Woodhouse Grove School*, ii. 193ff; *JW's original hymns*, ii. 198ff; *W's Psalms & Hymns*, iii. 57ff; *Scripture or Draw Cards*, iv. 6ff
- Hardy, W. K.: *W's Visits to Isle of Man*, v. 80ff
- Harlow, J. E.: *W's Tree at Winchelsea*, xvi. 109f*
- Harris, H. W.: *Whitefield, JW, Johnson, Walpole*, xiii. 4ff
- Harrison, A. W.: *Notes on Connexional System*, viii. 71ff; *JW's Visit to Ockbrook, June, 1741*, viii. 108ff; *Development of Meth Organisation in "EMP"*, viii. 178ff;

- Greek Text of W's Translation of NT*, ix. 105ff; *Arminian Magazine*, xii. 150ff; *W's Reading on Voyage to Georgia*, xiii. 25ff*; *Gambold's Edition of Greek NT*, xiii. 103ff*; *Sermons of James Rogers*, xiv. 66ff; *Sarah Crosby*, xiv. 104ff; *King's Account of Primitive Church*, xv. 9ff*; *W's Reading in Georgia*, xv. 113ff*; *W's "RV"*, xv. 117*; *W's Reading at Oxford*, xv. 161ff; *Perronets of Shoreham*, xvi. 40ff; *Evangelicals & Social Reform*, xvi. 87f; *William Law's Library*, xvi. 131f; *Restoration of CW's Tomb*, xvii. 149f*; *Supernumeraries in Early Meth*, xvii. 150ff; *Old Accounts of Leeds Circuit*, xvii. 154ff; *W's Science Note Books*, xviii. 8ff; *Meth Enthusiasm*, xviii. 40ff; *Meth in Isle of Man*, xix. 195ff; *Arminian Meths*, xxiii. 25ff; *Fifty Tears of Studies in Meth History*, xxiv. 17ff
- Harrison, G. E.: Notes on W Letter from Georgia, xxv. 20ff
- Harwood, G. H.: *Nottingham Meth Notes*, v. 163ff
- Hawkin, E.: *W & Toplady*, viii. 11ff
- Hearn, A.: *UM in Evolution of Meth Church*, xxvii. 149ff
- Hill, A. W.: *Was JW a Meth?* xxx. 82ff
- Holden, A. T.: *Meth in Tasmania*, xviii. 11ff
- Hornsby, J. T.: *W, Hervey, Sandeman*, xx. 112f
- Hoult, W. B.: *SW & Spalding Gentlemen's Society*, xxiii. 145ff
- Howard, W. F.: *JW in his Letters*, xxix. 3ff
- Hughes, G. W.: *Alexander Knox*, xxii. 67ff
- Hunter, F.: *Origins of W's Covenant Service*, xxii. 126ff; *Sources of W's Prayer Book*, xxiii. 123ff
- Jackson, F. M.: *Books mentioned in JWJ*, iv. 17ff, 47ff, 74ff, 107ff, 134ff, 173ff, 203ff, 232ff; *Rare Tract by Bishop Warburton*, v. 139ff; *Index to Life of C of H*, v. Sup.
- Jeffrey, F.: *JW's "Primitive Physick"*, xxi. 60ff; *Meth Education Committee*, xxi. 116ff; *W at Lurgan*, xxi. 192ff
- Jenkins, R. T.: *John Lewis & Family*, xxi. 128ff
- Jennings, P.: *Cornwall in JWJ*, iv. 185ff
- Jones, M. H.: *Trevecka Letters*, xii. 11ff, 37ff, 177, xiii. 22ff, 100f, 190ff, xiv. 10ff, 81f, xv. 35ff; *Howell Harris: Trevecka MSS*, ix. 127ff; *JW at Carmarthen*, x. 89f; *"The Christian's Amusement"*, xi. 68ff, 181ff; *References to Ws in First Calvinistic Meth Newspaper*, xii. 158ff; *Isabella Johnson & Ws*, xiii. 36ff; *References to Ws in Itinerary of Howell Harris*, xiv. 145ff; *Association Held at Bristol*, xv. 120f; *William Jones*, xvi. 53f; *Attempts to Re-establish Union*, xvi. 113ff
- Judge, G. H. B.: *Early Meth in Cheltenham*, xii. 180ff; *JW's Visits to Stanley & Winchcombe*, xiii. 63ff, 131ff; *Romance of Hogarth's Church*, xviii. 142ff*; *Early Meth in Whitehaven*, xviii. 161ff*, xix. 2ff, 25ff, 51ff; *Early Meth in Penrith District*, xix. 153ff*; *Early Meth in Ambleside*, xxv. 107ff, 122ff; *Early Meth in Furness*, xxvii. 50ff, 86ff*
- Kent, S. H.: *Pilgrimage to Herrnhut*, xiii. 145ff*
- Keen, J. H. S.: *Haley on Meth*, xxix. 84ff
- Ker, R. E.: *Correspondence of Henry Brook*, xx. 33ff, 49ff, 100ff, 148ff; *La Trobe & Dr. Dodd*, xx. 88ff; *Reynolds Portrait of W*, xxvii. 174ff*; *Handel's Hymn Settings*, xxix. 66ff*; *Loyola & W Hymns*, xxx. 62ff
- Kirkby, W.: *W's "Primitive Physick"*, xviii. 149ff
- Kissack, R.: *W's Conversion*, xxii. 1f; *Meth in Isle of Man*, xxii. 65ff
- Langton, E.: *James Crawfoot*, xxx. 12ff
- Latham, G.: *Twelve Rules of a Helper*, vii. 82ff
- Laws, C. H.: *Samuel Leigh: Walter Lawry*, xvii. 8ff; *W's "Notes on NT"*, xviii. 37ff; *Inscriptions from New Room*, xix. 142ff
- Lawton, G.: *Meth & Torrington Diaries*, xxv. 67ff; *Early Meth in Northampton*, xxv. 88ff, 104ff; *Meth Statistics, 1838*, xxvi. 10ff*; *Proverbs in W's Letters*, xxvi. 111ff, 129ff; *W's Homiletic Use of Proverbial Lore*, xxviii. 2ff, 25ff; *Proverbial Element in JWJ*, xxix. 58ff; *Communion Plate of Early Meth*, xxix. 154f; *W's Use of Proverbs in his Treatises*, xxix. 169ff; *Fletcher's Pulpit Prayers*, xxx. 2ff; *JW & Proverbs: Concluding Essay*, xxx. 73ff, 108ff
- Laycock, J. W.: *Formation of First Meth Rounds*, i. 83f; *Waldensian & Meth Churches*, i. 109ff
- Leary, W.: *John Cennick*, xxx. 30ff*
- Lee, P. H.: *Thomas Maxfield*, xxi. 161ff*

- Lee, U.: *Lewis Timothy*, xiii. 97f*; *French Prophets & Enthusiasm*, xiv. 60f
 Leedal, J. J.: *W & Keith*, ix. 155f*
 Lees, S.: *Wednesbury & West Bromwich*, iv. 153ff*; *Wednesbury Meth Traditions*, iv. 198ff
 Leslie, J. B.: *Memorials of Sammy Hick in Aberford Parish Church*, v. 18f
 Lester, G.: *Charles Delamotte*, ii. 88ff; *Hayes (Middx.) & Rev. C. Manning*, iv. 34f; *Nottingham Meth Notes*, v. 163ff
 Libbey, J. N.: *W & Jonathan Agutter at Charterhouse*, xvi. 38f; *Personnel of Fetter Lane Society*, xvi. 144ff
 Lidgett, J. S.: *Evolution of Meth in 19th Century*, xxvii. 109ff
 Lightwood, J. T.: "Foundery Collection", i. 116f, ii. 147ff; *SW Junior*, ii. 55f; *WM Hymn Book*, ii. 196f; "Hymns on Great Festivals", iii. 237ff; *Handel's Three Tunes*, iii. 239f*; *Tune Books of 18th Century*, v. 101ff; *W's Charlestown Hymn Book*, xiv. 3ff; *Early American Hymnals*, xiv. 5f; *Tract by Thomas Newans*, v. 137ff; *Coke's Edition of W's Hymns*, ix. 18ff; *Books on Meth in Bodleian Library*, xii. 145ff*, 169ff
 Little, C. D.: *Early Meth Octagons*, xxv. 81ff*; *Origin of Meth in Manchester*, xxv. 116ff*, xxvi. 1ff, 17ff*, 33ff; *First Quarterly Meeting*, xxvi. 105ff*
 Lloyd, A. K.: "Pleasantness of Religious Life", xxvi. 13ff; *Philip Doddridge & JW*, xxviii. 50ff
 Lockyer, T. F.: *Genealogy of W Family*, i. 67ff; *Haddocks of Rye*, iv. 163ff; *Christmas Hymns*, v. 130ff; *Luther & W*, viii. 61ff; *Britain's Indebtedness to Whitefield*, x. 26f
 Longstaff, I.: *Archives of M.M.S.*, xxx. 90f
 Lowe, A. H.: *London Society Stewards' Records*, xv. 173ff; *Finances & Disputes, 1778-1803*, xvi. 8f
 McCullagh, T.: *First M Soc.*, iii. 166ff [=xxii. 77ff]
 Mansfield, H. W.: "Society in Aldersgate Street", xix. 77ff*, xxviii. 157f; *House of John Bray*, xxi. 138ff*; *Wilderness Row Chapel*, xxi. 173ff; *John Bray—his Guests & Visitors*, xxii. 49ff*
 Martin, E.: *Sale of W's Publications*, i. 90f
 Mayor, J. E. B.: *JW & Madans*, v. 141ff
 Metherell, E. H.: *Brackembury & Chapel at Raithby*, xx. 170ff*
 Meyler, L. J.: *W in Pembrokehire*, xxi. 207ff
 Mills, F. H.: *W's Wife*, xxi. 120ff; *Circuit Finance in Early Meth*, xxiii. 59ff, 77ff, 108ff, 139ff
 Morgan, R.: *Methodists before Methodism*, xii. 93ff; *Adam Averill's Portrait*, xiii. 8ff; *Goldsmith & Meth*, xiv. 63f, xviii. 106ff
 Moss, R. W.: *Literature: Anonymous & Pseudonymous*, i. 88f
 Moulton, J. H.: *Burial-place & Cenotaph of Whitefield*, x. 31f
 Moulton, W. F.: *Wes Hymn Book*, i. 26f
 Mounfield, A.: *John Harmer*, vi. 121f; *Dorothy Ripley*, vii. 31ff; *JW's Visits to Warrington*, viii. 57ff*, 81ff*, ix. 90ff
 Myers, A.: *Early Meth in Arthington*, xxv. 42ff
 Natrass, J. C.: *Oldest Register of Great Yarmouth Circuit*, iii. 73ff; *Early History of Meth in Aberdeen*, iv. 159ff; *Captain Fell's Raid upon Arbroath*, iv. 200f; *Adams, Osmotherley Priest*, vii. 28ff; *Portrait of CW*, ix. 4*; *Early Meth in Haworth*, x. 141ff*, 165ff*, 200ff; *John W. Crake*, xii. 27f; *Reservation of Sacrament*, xii. 53ff, 95f; *Newcastle Churches in JW's Day*, xii. 65ff; *Plessey Meth*, xiv. 31ff; *Early Trust Deeds*, xv. 93ff; *William Hunter*, xv. 102ff
 Newby, H.: *Bradburn's Notes on JWJ*, xix. 114ff
 Onstott, A. M.: "Script" *Portrait of JW*, xix. 129ff*
 Osborn, T. G. *Two Old Letters*, i. 101ff; *History of Kingswood School*, ii. 36f
 Paintin, B. R. K.: *Early Meth in Maldon*, xviii. 14ff
 Parkinson, F. M.: *Meth in Liverpool*, i. 104ff, ii. 65ff; *Meth Class Tickets*, i. 129ff
 Parlb, W.: *Induction of Fletcher at Hereford*, vii. 56ff; *John Oulton of Leominster*, xi. 118f; *High Church Principles of the Ws*, xi. 155ff; *Diana Thomas of Kington*, xiv. 110f; *SW on William Byrd*, xiv. 168f; *Early Meth in Herefordshire*, xvii. 87ff; *Early Meth Meeting Places in Hereford*, xvii. 115ff; *First Meth Martyr*, xvii. 187ff
 Partridge, E.: *JW's Dictionary*, xxvii. 170ff
 Pearson, E. O.: *Dr. Leger on SJ*, viii. 147f
 Peed, J.: *WM in Brixton Hill Circuit*, i. 112ff

- Penny, N.: *Joseph Rule, White Quaker*, iv. 165f
 Phillips, R. C.: *Palatines & Peers*, xix. 14f
 Phillips, W.: *Mrs. Glynne & John Appleton of Shrewsbury*, iv. 217ff*
 Pilkington, F.: *William Hammett*, xxviii. 99ff; *Old King Street Chapel, Bristol*, xxix. 124ff*
 Platt, F.: *CW's Bristol House*, xviii. 137ff*; *First M Soc.*, xxii. 155ff
 Pollard, C.: *City Road Minute Books*, xxiii. 121ff; *Early Trustees & Establishment of their Claims*, xxiii. 154ff, 161ff, xxiv. 1ff, 44ff; *JW & R. C. Brackenbury*, xxviii. 53ff, 67ff; "Reader" at *City Road Chapel*, xxix. 178ff
 Pritchard, R. J.: *Old Mansfield Diary*, xxvii. 98ff
 Qualtrough, R.: *W's Visits to Isle of Man*, v. 80ff
 Rainer, P. A.: *Early Meth in Altrincham*, xxiii. 37f
 Redfern, J.: *Correspondence of Thomas Wride*, i. 140ff; *Autobiography of Robert Philipson of Weardale*, ii. 72ff; *Two Early Manx Meths*, vii. 161ff
 Reeve, F. A.: *West St. Chapel*, xvi. 137ff*
 Riggall, M.: *Sidelights on JWJ*, vii. 175f; *Mary Bosanquet's Letters*, xiii. 29ff; *Richard Rife's Diary*, xiii. 78ff, 107ff, 149ff, 187ff, xiv. 13ff, 25ff*, 40ff*, 83ff, 97ff, 137ff, 192ff, xv. 72ff, 122ff, 189ff; *Hairdressers' Charges in W's Time*, xiii. 142f; *Poem on W*, xvi. 48ff; *W & Dr. John Taylor*, xvi. 70f; *Manchester Conference of 1765*, xviii. 130ff
 Roberts, G. T.: *CW's "Right to preach"*, xxi. 31f; *Ws & Anglesey Meth*, xxiv. 121ff, xxv. 4ff, 23ff; *Thomas Prosser of Cardiff*, xxv. 56ff; *Robert Jones of Fonmon*, xxvi. 56ff; *W's First Society in Wales*, xxvii. 111ff, 125ff; *Trevecka MSS*, xxvii. 178ff
 Roberts, S. C.: *First Meth in Australia*, xviii. 67ff*
 Rowe, G. S.: *W's Deed Poll*, i. 37f; *Letter of Dr. Coke*, ii. 91f; *W Documents at Headingley College*, v. 228f; *Committee of Privileges*, vi. 27f; *JW's Wig*, vi. 28f
 Rowe, G. V.: *French Protestant Mereau & Meth Class Ticket*, xiv. 7ff
 Ryle, M. F.: *Early Dundee Meth*, x. 86ff; *Honley, Yorks.*, xv. 69f
 Selby, E. T.: *New Room, Bristol*, xxvi. 96f; *JW's Shortest Letter*, xxviii. 116f; *Journals of James Chubb*, xxix. 26ff
 Seller, J. W.: *Whithy Church Steps*, xviii. 108f; *Manx Meth*, xx. 16ff
 Severs, G.: *Inscribed Window-panes in Yorkshire Farmhouse*, vii. 25ff*; *Anticipation & Proleptic Adjective in CW's Hymns*, viii. 184ff; *W's Visits to Keighley & Bingley*, xiii. 134
 Sharp, J. A.: *Early Meth in Gillingham [Dorset]*, ii. 59f; *Eccentric Bedford Evangelist*, iv. 65ff
 Shaw, T.: *Disruption of Camelford Circuit*, xxviii. 151ff; *Stratton Mission & Bible Christian Origins*, xxx. 120ff
 Sheldon, J. B.: "Hill's Arrangement", xxx. 134f
 Sheldon, W. C.: "Mr. Riland" in *JWJ*, iii. 193ff; *Newspaper Notices of Early Meth*, iv. 12ff; *Birmingham Magistrate Who Suppressed Rioters*, iv. 61ff; "Worship & thanks & blessing", iv. 123ff; *Bentley Hall*, vi. 117*; *Travelling in W's Time*, vii. 2ff, 50ff; *Asbury's Childhood & Youth*, xii. 97ff*
 Shepherd, T. B.: *Meth & Theatre*, xx. 166ff, 181ff, xxi. 3ff, 36ff; *JW & Charterhouse*, xxi. 25ff*
 Showell, R.: *W Day at Charterhouse*, xxi. 152ff
 Simon, J. S.: "First Four Volumes of W's Sermons", ix. 36ff, 88f; *W Notes on NT*, ix. 97ff*; *Whitefield & Bristol*, x. 1ff; *Joseph & William Saunderson*, x. 94ff; *John White, "Patriarch of Dorchester"*, x. 117ff*; *Letters of Joseph Saunderson*, x. 135ff, 146ff, 188ff, xi. 7ff; *Early Ordinations*, x. 157f; *JW & Field Preaching*, xi. 54ff; *Conventicle Act & Early Meth*, xi. 82ff; *Repeal of Conventicle Act*, xi. 103ff, 130ff; *George Stampe* (obituary), xii. 1f*; *W's Ordinations*, ix. 145ff, x. 65f, xii. 67; *JW's "Deed of Declaration"*, xii. 81ff; *George Washington's Library*, xiii. 1ff*; *Election to Legal Hundred*, xiii. 14ff; *Death of JW*, xiii. 158ff; *Early Societies for Reformation of Manners*, xiii. 169ff*; *Robert Strawbridge & American Meth*, xiii. 186f; *Professor Osgood & JW*, xv. 51f; "Hetty W", xvi. 88ff
 Slade, M.: *First Bible Christian Hymn-book*, xxx. 179ff
 Smith, B.: *Early Meth in Whitechurch, Salop*, xx. 114ff, 139ff
 Smith, C. R.: *Richmond "Wesleyana"*, xxi. 57ff; *James Thwaite*, xxii. 140ff
 Smith, H.: *Memento of MNC*, xxix. 65ff; *Alexander Kilham*, xxi. 32ff; *W Pottery at Brighton*, xxi. 140f

- Sowton, S.: *SW & Blundell's School*, xix. 194f; *Trewint Picture*, xxx. 97*, 185
- Spedding, J. L.: *Scotland St. Church, Sheffield*, xxi. 113ff*
- Spooner, G.: *Early Meth Diary*, xx. 75ff
- Stafford, F. G.: *Meth Founders of Other Churches*, xxix. 21f
- Stamp, Lord: *Westley Hall & W Family*, xxii. 28ff; *Ministers' Associations*, xxii. 172ff
- Stampe, G.: *List of Local Histories*, i. 3ff, vi. 70ff; *Meth Class Tickets*, i. 136f; *Early Unauthorised Hymn-Books*, iv. 99ff; "Preaching" *Portrait of JW*, viii. 1*; *John Pauson*, ix. 163ff, x. 80ff, xi. 49*; *Whitefield's Portrait*, x. 1*; *Whitefield's Greek Testament*, x. 59f; *SW, Rector of Epworth*, xi. 1ff*; *JW's list of Dublin Society*, xi. 19ff; *Portrait of SW Junior*, xi. 25*
- Sugden, E. H.: *Green's "W Bibliography": Addenda & Corrigenda*, viii. 8f; *W Class Register*, xii. 75ff; *Letter from SW Junior to JW*, xii. 103f; *References to Meth in 18th Century Periodicals*, xii. 152ff; *Notes on JW's Diary*, xiii. 50f
- Swift, R. C.: *Wes Reform Movement in Nottingham*, xxviii. 74ff
- Swift, W. F.: *W in Keith*, xvi. 63ff; *Meth in Elgin*, xvi. 104ff; *Early Aberdeen Meth*, xvi. 118ff; *Early Meth in Edinburgh*, xvii. 78ff; *Hall's Arrangement*, xvii. 96ff; *Oldest Meth Chapel in Scotland*, xvii. 106ff*; *Early Meth in Dalkeith*, xvii. 125ff; *Scottish Meth*, xviii. 1ff, xxx. 16ff*; *Whitefield's Orphan House*, xviii. 6f; *Early Meth in Dumfries*, xxi. 68ff, 107ff; *W Chapel, Whitby*, xxi. 168ff; *Early Meth in Northwich*, xxii. 38ff; *Turnpikes & Tolls*, xxii. 84ff; *Letter from Henry Boyd to Robert Dall*, xxvi. 22ff; *Meth & Book of Common Prayer*, xxvii. 33ff*; *Letters from JW to his Wife*, xxvii. 58ff; *Early Meth in Harewood*, xxvii. 129ff*; *Headingley Papers*, xxviii. 15f, 47ff, 149f, xxix. 131ff*; *JW at Perth*, xxviii. 28f; *Women Itinerant Preachers of Early Meth*, xxviii. 89ff*, xxix. 76ff*; "Sunday Service of Meths", xxix. 12ff*; *How to Write Local History of Meth*, xxix. 103ff; *Moravian Burial Ground, Chelsea*, xxx. 98f*; "Feed the Lambs" at *Haverfordwest*, xxx. 132f*
- Tasker, J. G.: *JW as Physician*, xvi. 141ff
- Taylor, R. A.: *Barley Hall*, v. 97f
- Telford, J.: *Gardens at Pains Hill & Stowe*, iv. 36ff; *Pit Place, Epsom*, iv. 67ff
- Thompson, E. W.: *Notable Saying of W's*, xxii. 105ff
- Tomlinson, H. J.: "Declaration Deed", ii. 21f; *Irish Meth*, 1800, ii. 205f
- Trousdale, W. M.: *Fetter Lane Moravian Society*, xvii. 29ff
- Verney, J. H.: *Wes Class Tickets*, xxix. 43ff
- Vickers, J. A.: *SJ Corrigenda*, xxix. 157ff; *W's Visits to Taunton*, xxx. 186f
- Vine, V. E.: "Episcope" in *Meth*, xxx. 162ff
- Walker, F. D.: *Newly-discovered Coke Pamphlet*, xx. 154ff
- Wallington, A.: "That Friendly Man, Mr. Spooner", ix. 9ff; *Benson's Early Sermons*, ix. 133ff; *Whitefield's First Hymn-Book*, x. 60ff; *W's London Retreats*, x. 84f; *W, Benson & Grotius*, x. 113ff; *Initialled Preachers in Early Minutes*, x. 154ff; *W & Anne Dutton*, xi. 43ff; *More Anti-Meth Publications*, xi. 70ff, 115ff; *Letter by Hester Ann Rogers*, xii. 134f; *Arminian & Meth Magazines*, xiii. 11ff; *Romney's Portrait of W*, xiii. 182ff; *W's Ordinations*, xv. 34f
- Walmsley, R.: *JW's Parents*, xxix. 50ff
- Walton, A. N.: *W & Winchelsea*, xiii. 135ff; *Diary of Lord Egmont*, xiv. 126ff; *James Lackington*, xviii. 85ff*; *Early Meth in Bridport*, xxiv. 64ff
- Wansbrough, C. E.: *W's Deed Poll*, i. 39ff
- Warner, T. E.: *Dr. Leslie's Domain, Tanderagee*, xxx. 114f
- Watkinson, W. L.: *Ministry of Whitefield*, x. 33ff
- Wearmouth, R. F.: *Evolution of PM*, xxvii. 135ff
- Webber, R.: *Meth in New Rochelle*, xv. 42ff
- Wesley, L. H. W.: *W Coat of Arms*, i. 97ff
- White, H. W.: *Trewint*, xxx. 151ff
- Whitebrook, J. C.: *W & William Cudworth*, xii. 34ff
- Wilkinson, J. T.: *William Clowes*, xxviii. 8ff*; *Hugh Bourne*, xxviii. 126ff*; *Portraits of William Clowes*, xxix. 185ff*
- Williams, A. H.: *Coke & Origins of Welsh WM*, xviii. 54ff, 78ff, 93ff, xix. 125f; *Meth in Bangor Diocese*, xxi. 9ff, 39ff, 75ff, 103ff, 130f; *Meth MSS at Aberystwyth*, xxi. 175ff; *Welsh WM, 1800-1950*, xxvii. 153ff*
- Wilshire, F. A.: *Victory Purdy*, xxii. 31ff
- Wilson, C.: *Biddick—in Newcastle "Round"*, xiv. 117ff

- Winter, J. E.: *William Kingston of Ditcheat*, iv. 167ff*; *In & Around Castle Cary*, v. 14ff
- Withers, R.: *Bristol Membership Rolls*, xxvi. 140ff
- Wollen, D. A.: *Hugh Bourne's Printing Press*, xxvi. 98f
- Wood, A. S.: *Three Evangelicals*, xxviii. 105ff; *Second Holy Club*, xxix. 73ff
- Workman, H. B.: *Wyclif, Hus, Luther & W*, xv. 141ff
- Workman, W. P.: "Russell" *Portrait of JW*, x. 67f
- Wray, R. H.: *John Brown*, xxiv. 132ff
- Wright, F. C.: *Convert of Mr. W's*, i. 86f; *Origin of Name Meth*, iii. 10ff
- Wright, J. G.: *Portraits of JW*, ii. 49ff, iii. 185ff*, iv. 1ff*; *Class & Band Tickets*, v. 33ff*; *Two Scarce W Medals*, vi. 85f*; *Miniature Portrait of JW*, vi. 142*; *Meth Pottery*, vii. 97ff*
- Young, D.: *W's Journeys in Mid-Wales*, ix. 45ff
- Young, F.: *Houghton-le-Spring*, xvi. 72ff